Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000/142/408
(VOL. 2)

LEGAL MONTHLY RE
MAY 1946 - APR. 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/142/408
(VOL. 2)

LEGAL MONTHLY REPORTS, VENEZIA GIULIA, (13TH CORPS)
MAY 1946 – APR. 1947

8991

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
VENEZIA GIULIA

LEGAL DIVISION

1 April 1947

REFERENCE No. : VG/AMG/LD/

SUBJECT : Report for March 1947

TO : C.C.A.O.

The number of summary Court cases increased slightly over the previous month as 66 persons were tried as against 51 for February. There were no summary cases in Pola. A total of 21 cases are now pending. Theft and illegal possession of Allied property continued to constitute the major number of offenses, all of which are quite minor. Sentences were exceptionally light, 6 months being the heaviest sentence imposed for any offense.

The substancial decrease in Superior Court cases as noted in the previous report continued as 38 accused were tried as compared with 53 for February. 40 persons remain to be tried. Also as previously noted, the cases generally were of a very serious nature.

Three of the defendants charged with possession of hand-grenades were given 5 years and one 2 years in Trieste area.

In Pola Area the case against the 12 accused arrested on 22 February 1947 for taking part in an unauthorized assembly and for possession of hand-grenades was tried by Lt.Colonel KEYES on 13 - 15 March 1947. There were 5 acquittals, 3 sentences of 6 months and 4 sentences of two years imprisonment.

One of the accused in the Pola cases is to be tried by a general court on a homicide charge as member of the V.E.L. died from injuries sustained from a hand-grenade.

Statistics as to the number of Allied Military Government cases in the 3 Areas follow :

AREA	No. of Charges		No. of Accused	
	SUMMARY	SUPERIOR	SUMMARY	SUPERIOR
TRIESTE	51	22	49	20
GORIZIA	20	5	17	5
POLA	-	19	-	13
TOTAL	71	46	66	38

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 763018

The number of summary Court cases increased slightly over the previous month as 66 persons were tried as against 51 for February. There were no summary cases in Pola. A total of 31 cases are now pending. Theft and illegal possession of Allied property continued to constitute the major number of offenses, all of which were quite minor. Sentences were exceptionally light, 6 months being the heaviest sentence imposed for any offense.

The substancial increase in Superior Court cases as noted in the previous report continued as 38 accused were tried as compared with 33 for February. 40 persons remain to be tried. Also as previously noted, the cases generally were of a very serious nature.

Three of the defendants charged with possession of hand-grenades were given 5 years and one 2 years in Trieste area.

In Pola Area the case against the 12 accused arrested on 22 February 1947 for taking part in an unauthorized assembly and for possession of hand-grenades was tried by Lt.Colonel KUPFE on 13 - 15 March 1947. There were 3 acquittals, 3 sentences of 6 months and 4 sentences of two years imprisonment.

One of the accused in the Pola cases is to be tried by a general court on a homicide charge as member of the U.S.I.S. died from injuries sustained from a hand-grenade.

Statistics as to the number of Allied Military Government cases in the 3 Areas follow :

AREA	No. of Charges		No. of Accused	
	SUMMARY	SUPERIOR	SUMMARY	SUPERIOR
TRIESTE	51	22	49	20
GORIZIA	20	5	17	5
POLA	-	19	-	13
TOTAL	71	46	66	38

Attached are statistical reports marked "summary 1, 2 and 3" and "superior 1, 2, 3 and 4, Form 13 (sentences for over one year) marked "superior 5, 6 and 7."

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A General Court was convened on March 19 to try Aberle [illegible] for the murder of Brigadier W.H. De [illegible] at Gela on February 10. The court consists of 1 Col. Inf. [illegible] (Pres) President; 1 Col. H.C. [illegible] (Am) member, Major Gen. [illegible] (Br) member, with Capt. [illegible], from legal officer executing. After several days of testimony, the Court appointed a medical commission to submit a report as to the sanity of the defendant, and adjourned the case to April 8.

193 cases upon which there was no appeal were examined on Automatic Review with convictions and sentences affirmed in 113 cases. Sentence was reduced in 3 cases.

13 cases were considered on formal appeal and all were denied.

24 petitions for Grace were filed and all were denied.

Legislation was on the increase with 2 General Orders, 20 Orders and 7 Adm. Orders and Instructions. Order No. 351 implemented an Italian decree of March 21 and by special effort was published in the April 1 Gazette.

A detailed list of Orders follows:

GENERAL ORDERS

No. 96 - Authentic interpretation of Article 17 of General Order No. 1 -

" 97 (35 a) - Correspondence with countries outside the Territory -

ORDERS

No. 320 - Provisions concerning the personnel of the company "ALI ITALIANE" -

" 321 - Increase in the fine for non attendance at schools -

" 322 - Valuation of wages and remuneration paid in kind for computing contributions for insurance and family allowances -

" 324 (235B) - Amendment to provisions for engagement of repatriates and certain others -

" 325 - Provisions concerning family allowances -

" 326 - Specialization course at the University of Trieste -

" 329 - Changes of fees for inspections of weights, measures gas meters and pressure gauges -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

cases, confusion was resulted in 3 cases.

13 cases were considered on formal appeal and all were denied.

22 petitions for Grace were filed and all were denied.

Legislation was on the increase with 7 General Orders, 50 Orders and 7 Adm. Orders and Instructions, Order No. 321 implemented an Italian Decree of March 21 and by special effort was published in the April 1 Gazette.

A detailed list of Orders follow :

GENERAL ORDERS

No. 96 - Authentic interpretation of Article IV of General Order No. 1 -

" 97 (235 a) - Correspondence with countries outside the territory -

ORDERS

No. 320 - Provisions concerning the personnel of the company "Air Trieste" -

" 321 - Increase in the fine for non attendance at schools -

" 322 - Valution of wages and remuneration paid in kind for computing contributions for insurance and family allowances -

" 324 (235b) - Amendment to provisions for engagement of repatriates and certain others -

" 325 - Provisions concerning family allowances -

" 326 - Specialization course at the University of Trieste -

" 329 - Changes of fees for inspections of weights, measures gas meters and pressure gauges -

" 330 - Determination of daily average wages for porters for the purpose of legislation relating to family allowances -

" 331 - Authority to the "Sezione Autonoma di Credito Fondiario delle Casse di Risparmio" to grant loans and credits over land -

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LEGGE

No. 332 - Examinations for attorneys for 1947 -

" 334 - Adoption of daylight saving time -

" 335 (30m) - Dissolution of "Ente Radio Teatro Trieste" -

" 337 - Subsidy in favour of workers enrolled to work abroad -

" 338 - Creation of "Ente Radio Trieste" -

" 339 - Creation of "Ente Radio" -

" 340 - Granting of a special temporary allowance to war pensioners -

" 341 (217m) - Granting of the attendance bonus to magistrates and attorneys of the "Ente" -

" 342 (199m) - Extension of some provisions of Order No. 199, to less destroyed centres -

" 345 - Reorganization of "Opera Orfani di Guerra" in Trieste -

" 351 (120 a 267 a) - Increase of excise duty on spirits -

ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS

No. 100 - Appointment of NICOLI Ugo as manager and CERUTI Egidio as vice-manager of "Istituto Nazionale di previdenza e credito della comunicazioni - Mutua sanitaria tra i ferrovieri dello Stato" -

" 101 - Appointment of Dr. Silvano PELANI as temporary judge -

" 102 - Temporary appointment of administrative council for "Istituto Tecnico Industriale A. VOLTA" of Trieste -

" 103 (56 m) - Repeal of Adm. Order No. 56 -

" 104 - Confirmation of the order of transfer to Servizio of Notary Dr. BOCHIN -

ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTIONS

- Fees for the sale of the Allied Military Government Gazette -

Circular No. 11- Opening of Slovene professional training schools and courses -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 758012

- 338 - Creation of "ente Radio Trieste" -

- 339 - Creation of "ente Radio" -

- 340 - Granting of a special temporary allowance to war pensioners -

- 341 (217) - Granting of the attendance bonus to magistrates and attorneys of the State -

- 342 (199) - Extension of some provisions of order No. 199, to less destroyed centres -

- 345 - Reorganization of "Opera Orfani di Guerra" in Trieste -

- 351 (128 e 267 a) - Increase of excise duty on spirits -

ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS

No. 100 - Appointment of MICOLI Tecla as manager and MERONI Egidio as vice-manager of "Istituto Nazionale di previdenza e credito delle comunicazioni - Mutua sanitaria tra i ferrovieri dello Stato" -

" 101 - Appointment of Dr. Silvano CERANI as temporary Judge -

" 102 - Temporary appointment of administrative council for "Istituto Tecnico Industriale A. VOLTA" of Trieste -

" 103 (56 a) - Repeal of adm. order No. 56 -

" 104 - Confirmation of the order of transfer to Gorizia of Notary Dr. [illegible] -

ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTIONS

- Fees for the sale of the Allied Military Government Gazette -

Circular No. 11- Opening of Slovene professional training schools and courses -

DECISION

With effect from 31 March 1947 the Special Court of Assize ceased to function. As from this date all cases not disposed of will pass to the ordinary Courts of Assize.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788042

As this Court has now terminated, a short resume is considered of interest in this report :

"The Special Court of Cassino established by proclamation No. 5 commenced its duties on 7 August 1945. Throughout its 20 months of activity it has taken the following decisions :

At public hearings..... 305
Decisions in Chambers..... 629

Of the sentences passed there was 1 death sentence (commuted), 1 sentence to life imprisonment, 10 sentences of 30 years imprisonment and 177 sentences ranging from 2 years and 6 months to 30 years imprisonment.

In 132 cases appeals were lodged. The decisions on appeals were 79 decisions confirmed, 24 quashed and 33 sentences were reduced."

10 cases were pending on March 1 and 3 additional cases were tried with no convictions.

In the office of the Prosecutor, 85 cases were pending on March 1, 16 were returned by the Courts and no additional denunciations were received, 3 cases were tried in the courts and 6 otherwise disposed of, leaving 92 cases pending at the end of March, of these cases 31 have been transferred to the Procuratore Generale for trial in the Ordinary Court of Cassino. No action has been taken on the remaining 61 due to lack of sufficient evidence or other reasons.

EPURATION

The Commissions of First Instance continue with their work. Where some of the Sections are more or less finished they are doubling up with other sections to help finish the job. Attached at Appendix "A" are appendices showing the work carried by the Commissions during the month.

During the month the Epuration Commission of Appeal has examined 46 appeals. The decisions of the Commission of First Instance were affirmed in 10 cases, partially altered or varied in 24 cases, quashed in 1 case, 6 cases were returned to the First Instance Commission for re-consideration and in 5 cases the decisions were annuled.

The Epuration Commissions at Gorizia has completed its work and the Commission ceased to function as such as from 31st March 1947. Appendix "B" shows the work done for the month. New cases or cases not disposed of will be filed pending turnover of the Territory, and will be dealt with under Italian Law.

The Pola Epuration Commission has also completed its work and ceases to function as from 31 March 1947. Appendix "A" shows the work done for the past month. New cases and cases not disposed of will be filed after 31st March pending handover of the Territory.

A continued concerted effort has been made to lower

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

years imprisonment and 177 sentences ranging from 2 years and 6 months to 30 years imprisonment.

In 132 cases appeals were lodged. The decisions on appeals were 79 decisions confirmed, 24 quashed and 32 sentences were reduced.

10 cases were pending on March 1 and 3 additional cases were tried with no convictions.

In the office of the prosecutor, 85 cases were pending on March 1. 16 were returned by the courts and no additional denunciations were received. 3 cases were tried in the courts and 6 otherwise disposed of, leaving 92 cases pending at the end of March, of these cases 31 have been transferred to the procuratore Generale for trial in the Ordinary Court of Assize. No action has been taken on the remaining 61 due to lack of sufficient evidence or other reasons.

EPURATION

The Commissions of First Instance continue with their work. Where some of the Sections are more or less finished they are doubling up with other Sections to help finish the job. Attached at Appendix "A" are appendices showing the work carried by the Commissions during the month.

During the month the Epuration Commission of Appeal has examined 46 appeals. The decisions of the Commission of First Instance were affirmed in 19 cases, partially altered or varied in 24 cases, quashed in 1 case, 6 cases were returned to the First Instance Commission for re-consideration and in 5 cases the decisions were annuled.

The Epuration Commission at Gorizia has completed its work and the Commission ceased to function as such as from 31st March 1947. Appendix "A" shows the work done for the month. New cases or cases not disposed of will be filed pending turnover of the Territory and will be dealt with under Italian Law.

The Pola Epuration Commission has also completed its work and ceases to function as from 31 March 1947. Appendix "A" shows the work done for the past month. New cases and cases not disposed of will be filed after 31st March pending handover of the Territory.

A continued concerted effort has been made to lower the period of pre-trial confinement of persons to be tried in the Civil Courts. Cases of arrest without trial in excess of three months bear the closest scrutiny and a directive has been issued that all such cases must be disposed of by April 15. A total of 47 persons are in that category, the periods of confinement ranging from 23 for 3 months to 3 for 7 months.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778016

The Gazette is completely up to date in the publication of Orders. The usual 2 issues were published, together with the 2 issues of private insertions. 1000 copies of the peace treaty in English and Italian were printed. Distribution was made to Allied Military Government and public officials and some 650 were made available for public purchase.

There was no change in the officer personnel and only a slight change in assignments. Personnel and assignment for March was as follows :

Lt. Col. Charles M. MENNEMI (Cm) - Chief Legal officer.

Major J.F. REARDS (Dr) - Deputy Chief Legal officer.

Lt.Col. John L. [illegible] (Jm) - Judicial officer.

Major F.C. BAYLISS (Br) - Area Legal officer, Trieste.

Captain C.P. OULLETT (Jm) - Prosecuting officer, Trieste? 3-15 Legal Assistant HQ 3-15 604-1

" A. ROBERTSON (Jm) - Area Legal officer, Gorizia.

" Eldon DYE (Jm) - Asst. Area Legal Officer, Gorizia.

" F.O. LEANING (Br) - Area Legal officer, Pola.

Anthony MARCUCCI - (War Department Civilian attorney) prosecuting officer Trieste 3/15 604/1

A total of 28 civilians were employed, consisting of 3 attorneys, 5 translators, 3 section chiefs and 17 typists and clerks. Tony DAMIANI, executive for Defascism section resigned during the month. He had served Allied Military Government ably and efficiently from the commencement of Allied Military Government in Venezia Giulia.

CHARLES M. MENNEMI
LT. COLONEL, INF.
CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

Lt. Col. Charles M. MENNICKE (AM) - Chief Legal officer.

Major J.T. ROADES (BR) - Deputy Chief Legal Officer.

Lt.Col. John L. STEPS (AM) - Judicial officer.

Major F.C. BAYLISS (BR) - Area Legal officer, Trieste.

Captain C.P. CULBERT (AM) - Prosecuting officer, Trieste 3-15
Legal Assistant HQ 3-15 404-1

" A. ROBERTSON (AM) - Area Legal officer, Gorizia.

" Elton DYE (AM) - Asst. area legal officer, Gorizia.

" F.C. LEANING (BR) - Area Legal officer, Pola.

Anthony MARCUCCI - (War Department civilian attorney) prosecuting officer Trieste 3/15 404/1

A total of 28 civilians were employed, consisting of 3 attorneys, 5 translators, 3 section chiefs and 17 typists and clerks. Tony DAMIANI, Executive for Defascism section resigned during the month. He had served Allied Military Government ably and efficiently from the commencement of Allied Military Government in Venezia Giulia.

CHARLES M. MENNICKE
LT. COLONEL, INF.
CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 758016

/20

APPENDIX "A"

EPURATION COMMISSION OF FIRST INSTANCE

PART I

RECEIPT OF SCHEDE AND PROVISIONAL ACTION TAKEN

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Total schede received during the month	214	4	10
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action	2852	4	12
Number examined and investigated and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made	209	4	2
Pending at end of March	1199	-	21

PART II

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension	191	1	-
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders	95	-	2
Total numbers of hearings during the month	166	5	2
Provisional orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing	75	1	-
Final orders of dismissal and suspension after hearings	13	1	-
Pending at the end of March	547	1	1

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the month	214	4	40
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action	2852	4	42
Number examined and investigated and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made	207	4	2
Pending at end of March	1199	-	21

PART II

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension	191	1	-
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders	25	-	2
Total numbers of hearings during the month	166	5	2
Provisional orders of dismissal and suspension canvelled after hearing	75	1	-
Final orders of dismissal and suspension after hearings	13	1	-
Pending at the end of March	517	1	1

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Number of applications for re-instatement received	-	-	-
Re-instatement granted after hearing	-	-	-

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785012

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Re-instatement denied after hearing	1	-	-
Pending on 31 March 1947	22	-	2

PART IV

EPURATION COMMISSIONS FOR THE PROFESSIONS AND ARTS

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Total number of schede personali received during the month	66	-	10
Number of Schede personali examined and investigated and no ground for action found	75	-	1
Number examined and investigated and provisional order of suspension made	6	-	nil
Schede personali pending at the end of March 1947	12	-	9
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of suspension	3	-	nil
Cases in which no objection were filed to such order	4	-	nil
Provisional orders of suspension cancelled after hearing	2	-	nil
Final orders of suspension after hearing	6	-	nil
Objections pending	27	-	1
Total number of hearings during the month	25	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785012

EPURATION COMMISSIONS FOR THE PROFESSIONS AND ARTS

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Total number of Schede personali received during the month	66	-	10
Number of Schede personali examined and investigated and no ground for action found	75	-	1
Number examined and investigated and provisional order of suspension made	6	-	nil
Schede personali pending at the end of March 1947	12	-	9
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of suspension	3	-	nil
Cases in which no objection were filed to such order	4	-	nil
Provisional orders of suspension cancelled after hearing	2	-	nil
Final orders of suspension after hearing	6	-	nil
Objections pending	27	-	1
Total number of hearings during the month	25	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONSOLIDATED MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY C

AREA OF A.M.G. - V.G. PERIOD March 1947

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in lieu to imp.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	3	2			1													
Permit	12				9	1				1							1	
Theft and Possession	31	2		7	17	1											4	
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	25	3		3	16	1											2	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	71	7		10	43	3				1							7	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 66

9.946 - Glassich, Trieste

N. B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

NTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF A.M.G. - V.G. PERIOD March 1947

cu-nced	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
		1												[illegible]		
		9	1				1							1		
	7	17	1											4		
	3	16	1											2		
	10	43	3				1							7		

N. B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY

AREA OF ~~TRIESTE~~ PERIOD March 1947

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in addn to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	3	2			1													
Permit	5				2	1				1							1	
Theft and Possession	30	2		6	17	1											4	
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	13	3		1	7												2	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	51	7		7	27	2				1							7	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 49

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary 2"

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 1

LY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF TRIESTE PERIOD March 1947

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
													6		
	1														
	2	1				1							1		
6	17	1											4		
1	7												2		
7	27	2				1							7		

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY C

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD MONTH OF MARCH 1947

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in addition to Impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order																		
Permit	7				7													
Theft and Possession	2			1														
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	12			2	9	1											1	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	20			3	16	1											1	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 17

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Summary 3, 4

AMG. 13 Corps Legal Form. 1

11

HLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD MONTH OF MARCH 1947

ed	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS
		7														
		1														
														1		
	2	9	1													
														1		
	3	16	1													
17																

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

CONSOLIDATED MONTHLY **WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COUR**

AREA OF A.M.G. - V.G. PERIOD MARCH 1947

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Offense against good order	12	5				7												
Theft and Possession	5	3			1													
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	23	4			1	1		4			1	5		3				
Assault	2	2																
Other cases	4	2		1				1										
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	46	16		1	2	8		5			1	5		3				

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 38

N.B. Suspended sentenced should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

" Superior

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 2

REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

A.M.G. - V.G. PERIOD MARCH 1947

Mo's less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	To the rising of the Court COMMENTS:
	7													1
														4
1	1		4			1	5		3					
			1											
2	8		5			1	5		3					5

Suspended sentenced should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CA

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF MARCH 1947

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE
545 SCHUZER Guido	4 March 47	1.V.5 On 6 February 1947 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol with 7 cartridges and 1 rifle" Flobert " 1.V.24 The accused was found in possession of equipment or military property abandoned by the enemy	G G	6 Months 1 month
546 [illegible] tullo	3 March 47	1.V.5 The accused was found in possession of 3 bombs.	NG	
546 a [illegible] Luigi	3 March 47	1.V.5 The accused was found in possession of 1 rifle.	G	1 Year (9 months susp.)
546 b [illegible] Orazio	3 March 47	1.V.5 The accused was found in possession of 2 hand-grenades.	G	2 Years
546 c BRUSCHINI Giuseppe	3 March 47	1.V.5 The accused was found in possession of 3 hand-grenades.	G	5 Years
546 d [illegible] Bruno	3 March 47	1.V.5 See case N. 5460	G	5 Years
546 e DELLA [illegible] Giovanni	3 March 47	1.V.5 See case N. 5460	G	5 Years
546 f [illegible] Augusto	3 March 47	1.V.5 The accused was found in possession of 1 pistol, 6 rounds, and 60 m. fuse.	G	1 Year

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

"Superior 2"

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES.

E R I E S T A MONTH OF MARCH 1947

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
4 March 47	1.IV.5 On 6 February 1947 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol with 7 cartridges and 1 rifle" Flobert "	G	6 Months	
	1.V.28 The accused was found in possession of equipment of military property abandoned by the enemy	G	1 month	
3 March 47	1.IV.5 The accused was found in possession of 3 bombs.	NG		
3 March 47	1.IV.5 The accused was found in possession of 1 rifle.	G	1 Year (9 months susp.)	
3 March 47	1.IV.5 The accused was found in possession of 2 Hand-grenades.	G	2 Years	
3 March 47	1.IV.5 The accused was found in possession of 5 hand-grenades.	G	5 Years	
3 March 47	1.IV.5 See case N. 5460	G	5 Years	
3 March 47	1.IV.5 See case N. 5460	G	5 Years	
3 March 47	1.IV.5 The accused was found in possession of 1 pistol, 6 rounds, and 60 m. fuse.	G	1 Year	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF MARCH 1947

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARK
547	[illegible] Francesco	3 March 1947	1.IV.5 On 30 Jan.47 the accused was found in possession of 20 metres of explosive cord.	G	to closing of the Court.	
548	[illegible] G. Vasud	3 March 1947	1.IV.11 On 13 Febr. 47 the accused was found in possession of 1 Jeep engine.	NG		
548 a	[illegible] Genaro	3 March 1947	1.IV.11 See case N. 548	G	to closing of the Court.	
549	[illegible] Francesco	15 March 1947	Order 25 Art.V Sect.3 On 22 Febr.47 the accused with the motor-vehicle TS 16563 not in accordance with the work-ticket transported 15 drums of petrol and 2 drums of Diesel oil.	G	150.000 lire fin	
49 a	OSTRONSKA Stanislao	15 March 1947	1.V.2 On 22 Febr.47 he assisted in the operation of motor-vehicle TS 16563(See case N.549)	NG		
549 b	ZANCETTA Maria	15 March. 47	1.V.2 See case N. 549 a	NG		
550	PISANI Fulvio	17 March 47	1.V.2 in relation to 1.IV.11 On 26 Febr.47 he attempted to steal an electric motor property of Allied Forces.	NG		
			1.V.27 On 26 Feb. he was found in possession of 1 Food- heater and 1 Canvas.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE

MONTH OF MARCH 1947

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
3 March 1947	1.IV.5 On 30 Jan.47 the accused was found in possession of 25 Metres of explosive cord.	G	to rising of the Court	
3 March 1947	1.IV.11 On 13 Febr. 47 the accused was found in possession of 1 Jeep engine.	NG		
3 March 1947	1.IV.13 See case N. 548	G	to rising of the Court.	
5 March 1947	Order 25 Art.V Sect.5 On 22 Febr.47 the accused with the motor-vehicle TS 16563 not in accordance with the work-ticket transported 15 drums of petrol and 21 drums of Diesel oil.	G	150.000 lire fin	
5 March 1947	1.VI.2 On 22 Febr.47 he assisted in the operation of motor-vehicle TS 16563(See case N.549)	NG		
March. 47	1.VI.2 See case N. 549 a	NG		
March 47	1.VI.2 in relation to 1.IV.11 On 26 Febr.47 he attempted to steal an electric motor property of Allied Forces.	NG		
	1.V.27 On 26 Feb. he was found in possession of 1 Food- heater and 1 Canvas.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF MARCH 1947

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
547	RENCELJ Francesco	3 March 1947	1.IV.5 On 30 Jan.47 the accused was found in possession of 20 Meters of explosive cord.	G	to rising of the Court	
548	LOVRECICH Giovanni	3 March 1947	1.IV.11 On 13 Febr. 47 the accused was found in possession of 1 Jeep engine.	NG		
548 a	BARILE Gennaro	3 March 1947	1.IV.11 See case N. 548	G	to rising of the Court.	
549	AISIDO Francesco	15 March 1947	Order 25 Art.V Sect.6 On 22 Febr.47 the accused with the motor -vehicle TS 16563 not in accordance with the work-ticket transported 15 drums of petrol and 21 drums of Diesel oil.	G	150.000 lire fine	
549 a	OSTRONSKA Stanislao	15 March 1947	1.VI.2 On 22 Febr.47 he assisted in the operation of motor-vehicle TS 16563(See case N.549)	NG		
549 b	ZANOTTA Maria	15 March. 47	1.VI.2 See case N. 549 a	NG		
550	PISANI Fulvio	17 March 47	1.VI.2 in relation to 1.IV.11 On 26 Febr.47 he attempted to steal an electric motor property of Allied Forces.	NG		
			1.V.27 On 26 Feb. he was found in possession of 1 Food- heater and 1 Canvas.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

LY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E

MONTH OF MARCH 1947

OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
rch 1947	1.IV.5 On 30 Jan.47 the accused was found in possession of 20 Meters of explosive cord.	G	to rising of the Court	
rch 1947	1.IV.11 On 13 Febr. 47 the accused was found in possession of 1 Jeep engine.	NG		
rch 1947	1.IV.11 See case N. 548	G	to rising of the Court.	
rch 1947	Order 25 Art.V Sect.6 On 22 Febr.47 the accused with the motor -vehicle TS 16563 not in accordance with the work-ticket transported 15 drums of petrol and 21 drums of Diesel oil.	G	150.000 lire fine	
rch 1947	1.VI.2 On 22 Febr.47 he assisted in the operation of motor-vehicle TS 16563(See case N.549)	NG		
rch. 47	1.VI.2 See case N. 549 a	NG		
rch 47	1.VI.2 in relation to 1.IV.11 On 26 Febr.47 he attempted to steal an electric motor property of Allied Forces.	NG		
	1.V.27 On 26 Feb. he was found in possession of 1 Food- heater and 1 Canvas.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF MARCH 1947

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMA
THEFT AND POSSESSION					
Galeati Luigi	21.3.1947	1.5.47(poss.allied property)	G	30 da susp.	Cpl A
ASSAULT					
Postir Arnaldo	5.3.1947	1.7 and art.337,339,582,583 of the I.P.C.(cause personal injury to a member of the V.G. Police)	NG	Acquitted	
Postir Mario	"	" "	"	"	
ARMS AND AMMUNITION					
Nicolini Renato	19.3.1947	1.4.5(poss.arms and amm.)	G	2 ys.-1 y.and 6 ms. susp.	
Zucchiatti Angelo	"	" "	"	1 y.-6 ms.susp.	conc.
OTHER CASES					
Zucchiatti Angelo	"	Order 29(w/t pass into V.C.)	"	1 y.-6 ms.susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 3"

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

VENEZIA GIULIA — MONTH OF MARCH 1947

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
21.3.1947	1.5.27(poss.allied property)	G	30 ds susp.	Cpt A Robertson trial judge
5.3.1947	1.7 and art.337,339,582,583 of the I.P.C.(cause personal injury to a member of the V.G. Police)	NG	Acquitted	" "
"	" "	"	"	" "
13.3.1947	1.4.5(poss.arms and amm.)	G	2 ys.-1 y.and 6 ms. susp.	" "
"	" "	"	1 y.-6 ms.susp.	" " conc.
"	Order 29(w/t pass into V.G.)	"	1 y.-6 ms.susp.	" "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF POLA MONTH OF MARCH 1947

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME		DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS
SOFFICI	Antonio	11.3.47	Viol.of Procl.1-IV-5: Possession of arms,etc.on 16.2.47	N.G.	N.G.	Pistol co... heaviest M...
...ICATO	Giordano	13.3.47	1)Viol.of Pr.1-V-33: Demonstration on 22.2.47 2) " " " 1.IV.5: Possession of arms etc.on 22.2.47	N.G. N.G.	N.G. N.G.	
PE ZO	Loris	13-14-15-/3 47	1) - do - 2) - do -	N.G. N.G.	N.G. N.G.	
VETTURI	Vittorio	- do -	1) - do - 2) - do -	G. G.	6 months 2 years	Concurrent
REGANZIN	Sergio	- do -	1) - do - 2) - do -	G. G.	- do - - do -	- do -
BENZUELI	Luciano	- do -	1) - do - 2) - do -	G. G.	- do - - do -	- do -
CUGNETTO	Mario	- do -	1) - do - 2) - do -	G. G.	- do - - do -	- do -
PULAR	Aldo	- do -	Viol. of Pr. 1-V-33 - Demonstration on 22.2.47	N.G.	N. G.	
I ILACIO	Luciano	- do -	- do -	N.G.	N. G.	
ION	Pietro	- do -	- do -	N.G.	N. G.	
TONIATO	Nicolò'	- do -	- do -	G.	6 months	
BENUTTI	Giorgio	- do -	- do -	G.	- do -	
CANDOTTI	Giovanni	- do -	- do -	G.	- do -	
REGANZIN	Sergio	- do -	1) Viol.of Pr.1-IV-5: Possession of arms etc.on 22.2.47 2) Viol.of Pr.1-V-45: Prejudice to good order on 9.2.47	-	-	Committed t...



F.H. Leaning
F.H. LEANING
Captain R.A.
A.L.O. POLA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Superior 4

LY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

M/1b

P O L A

MONTH OF MARCH 1947

OF TRIAL .3.47	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. Ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	Viol.of Proc.1-IV-5: Possession of arms,etc.on 16.2.47	N.G.	N.G.	Pistol confiscated (delivered to nearest Military Unit.)
.3.47	1)Viol.of Pr.1-V-33:Demonstration on 22.2.47	N.G.	N.G.	
	2) " " " 1.IV.5:Possession of arms etc.on 22.2.47	N.G.	N.G.	
-15-/3 47	1) - do -	N.G.	N.G.	
	2) - do -	N.G.	N.G.	
- do -	1) - do -	G.	6 months	Concurrent
	2) - do -	G.	2 years	
- do -	1) - do -	G.	- do -	- do -
	2) - do -	G.	- do -	
- do -	1) - do -	G.	- do -	- do -
	2) - do -	G.	- do -	
- do -	1) - do -	G.	- do -	- do -
	2) - do -	G.	- do -	
- do -	Viol. of Pr. 1-V-33 - Demonstration on 22.2.47	N.G.	N. G.	
- do -	- do -	N.G.	N. G.	
- do -	- do -	N.G.	N. G.	
- do -	- do -	G.	6 months	
- do -	- do -	G.	- do -	
- do -	- do -	G.	- do -	
- do -	1) Viol.of Pr.1-IV-5:Possession of arms etc.on 22.2.47	-		Committed to a higher Court.
	2) Viol.of Pr.1-V-45:Prejudice to good order on 22.2.47			

F.H. Leaning Capt RA.

F.H.LEANING
Captain R.A.
A.L.O. POLA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Suspension 15

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
TRIESTE AREA

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of March 1947. c.m.
Sentenze di reclusione superiori ad 1 anno durante il mese di marzo 1947. c.m.

COGNOME	NOME	Paternità e Maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	Data della sentenza	DISPOSIZIONE
[illegible]	Carmine	di Luigi e fu [illegible] Giuseppina	29	Gallipoli (Lecce) 20.5.1918	1.IV.5	3.3.1947	2 years
BRUSCHINA	Giuseppe	di Giuseppe e di [illegible] Caterina	19	Aquileia (Udine) 10.3.1928	1.IV.5	3.3.1947	5 years
CACCIOT	Bruno	fu Antonio e di BRIDARELLI Leonilda	23	Monfalcone 24.12.1924	1.IV.5	3.3.1947	5 years
DELLA PICCA	Giovanni	di Vittorio e di [illegible] Angela	20	Visigliano d'Istria 17.6.1927	1.IV.5	3.3.1947	5 years
[illegible]	Augusto	di Giovanni e di [illegible] Rosa	18	Monfalcone 9.12.1929	1.IV.5	3.3.1947	1 year
[illegible]	Nicola	fu Giovanni e fu [illegible] Giustina	43	Pirano 15.1.1904	1.IV.5	17.3.1947	1 year
[illegible]	Albino	di Francesco e di [illegible] Maria	26	Pogliano 24.4.1921	1.IV.5	24.3.1947	1 year

All c.m. prisoners are in via Tigor Prison except [illegible] Augusto who is in via Coroneo Prison.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 6"

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT — Province of GORIZIA — L1

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of MARCH 1947
Sentenze di reclusione superiore ad un anno durante il mese di MARZO 1947

Cognome e Nome	Paternità e maternità	Età	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	SENTENZA E DATA	DISPOSIZIONE
colini Renato	di Aristodemo e di Rosic Romilda	18	Modena	Gorizia 24.2.47 (poss. arms and ammunition)	2 years - 1 year and 6 months suspended	Cpt A Robertson trial judge

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Superio

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

Province of Pola Area

Sentence of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of March 1947

COGNOME	NOME	Paternita' e Maternita'	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	Sentenza
VENTURI	VITTORIO	-i Ottorino	21		1)Viol.of Reg.1-V-45: Denunciation on 22.3.47 2)Viol.of Reg.1-IV-45: Possession of arms etc. on 22.3.47	6 months 2 years
REGANZIN	SERGIO	di Guido e di Pola Maria	16	Orient 7/1/1931	1) -do - 2) -do -	1) 2)
RENZULLI	LUCIANO	fu Antonio e Varentini M.	17	Ancona 12/6/1930	1) -do - 2) -do -	1) 2)
QUARANTOTTO	Mario	di Mario e di Bucan Maria	21	Trieste 15/11/1926	1) -do - 2) -do -	1) 2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Superior 7

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

Province of Pola Area

SG/Mc

Sentence of Imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of March 1947

NOME	Paternità e Maternità	Età	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	Sentenza e Data
RIO	i Ottorino	21		1)Viol.of [illegible].1-V-23: Demonetization on 22.3.47 2)Viol.of Pro.1-IV-5: Possession of arms etc. on 22.3.47	6 months - 15.3.47 2 years - 15.3.47
C	fi Luigi e di Pola Maria	18	Pirano 7/1/1931	1) -do - 2) -do -	1) - do - 2) - do -
IO	fu Antonio e Vrandic M.	17	Abrami 12/6/1930	1) -do - 2) -do -	1) - do - 2) - do -
	di Mario e di Marcan Maria	21	Pirano 15/11/1926	1) -do - 2) -do -	1) - do - 2) - do -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

404/1/23

file

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
UDINE PROVINCE
LEGAL OFFICE

8 January 1947.

TO : Legal Sub-Commission,
HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

SUBJECT : Legal Monthly Report of December 1946.

FILE N° : SLO/HQ AC/JAN/2.

1. Enclosed herewith please find the legal monthly report for the month of December 1946.

2. Delay in forwarding report, due to my absence on leave in U.K., is regretted.

By order of the Provincial Commissioner:

Encls.

C.L.P. GILSHENAN Major,
Senior Legal Officer,
Udine Province.

LEGAL SUB-COMMISSION
CJB-CLA
DCLO
CHIEF COUNSEL
ITALIAN SECTION
Recd 9 JAN 1947

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
PROVINCE OF UDINE

31 December 1946.

To : Provincial Commissioner, Udine Province.
Subject: Legal Monthly Report of December 1946.

1. ALLIED MILITARY COURTS.

The attached schedule sets forth the number and character of cases tried by Allied Military Courts in the Province during the period beginning from 1 December 1946 and ending 31 December 1946. The total number of cases tried was 5, one of which was a Superior Court Case. All of the cases resulted in convictions.

2. ITALIAN COURTS

The work of the Italian Courts continues to proceed satisfactorily.

The attached schedule gives the number of cases disposed of during the month by the Special Section of the Court of Assize, and the number of cases pending at 25 December 1946.

3. PROVINCIAL ORDERS

On 11 December 1946 Provincial Order N° 22 was issued regarding the modification of rights and liabilities in respect of growing timber and wood in the province of Udine.

4. SUSPENSION OF ANY COURT SENTENCES

In view of the Christmas Holiday, the Provincial Commissioner granted the suspension of 7 sentences, all Summary Court cases, as from the 21st of December 1946, and one Summary Court case suspended as from 26 February 1947.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 763016

1. ALLIED MILITARY COURTS.

The attached schedule sets forth the number and character of cases tried by Allied Military Courts in the Province during the period beginning from 1 December 1946 and ending 31 December 1946. The total number of cases tried was 5, one of which was a Superior Court Case. All of the cases resulted in convictions.

2. ITALIAN COURTS

The work of the Italian Courts continues to proceed satisfactorily.

The attached schedule gives the number of cases disposed of during the month by the Special Section of the Court of Assize, and the number of cases pending at 25 December 1946.

3. PROVINCIAL ORDERS

On 11 December 1946 Provincial Order N° 22 was issued regarding the modification of rights and liabilities in respect of growing timber and wood in the province of Udine.

4. SUSPENSION OF ANY COURT SENTENCES

In view of the Christmas Holiday, the Provincial Commissioner granted the suspension of 7 sentences, all Summary Court cases, as from the 21st of December 1946, and one Summary Court case suspended as from 26 February 1947.

C.I.T. O'Sullivan, Major,
Senior Legal Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759076

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735018

PROVINCE OF UDINE

Report on Allied Military Government Courts for the Month of December 1946.

A. Findings in Cases Tried.

Summary Courts		Superior Courts		General Courts		Total of		No finding because Case transferred to Italian Courts
Not Guilty	Guilty	Not Guilty	Guilty	Not Guilty	Guilty	Not Guilty	Guilty	
-	6	-	1	-	-	-	7	-

B. Convictions.

Curfew and Pass Violations	Theft and Possession of Allied Property	Black Market and Price Violations	Looting	Possession of Arms & Ammo.	Violation of Italian Penal Code
1	1	-	-	-	-

+This figure should be the same as the total Convictions in B below.

Senior Legal Officer
Udine Province.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROVINCE OF UDINE

on Allied Military Government Courts for the Month of December 1946.

ases Tried.

Superior Courts		General Courts		Total of		No finding because Case transferred to Italian Courts	Total of all Cases
Not Guilty	Guilty	Not Guilty	Guilty	Not Guilty	Guilty		
-	1	-	-	-	7	-	7

Theft and Possession of Allied Property	Black Market and Price Violations	Looting	Possession of Arms & Ammo.	Violation of Italian Penal Code	Other Cases	Total
1	-	-	-	-	5	-

be
d/the same as the
in B below.

Senior Legal Officer
Udine Province.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78016

Sezione Speciale di Corte di Assise di Udine

Ufficio del Pubblico Ministero

N. del prot. Udine, li 24/12/1946

Risposta a nota del N.

OGGETTO: RELAZIONE MENSILE

circa l'andamento dei lavori della Sezione Speciale di Corte di Assise di Udine durante il mese di dicembre 1946

Parte 1°

CASI GIUDICATI ED INTERNATI DISPOSTI DURANTE IL MESE

a) numero dei casi effettivamente giudicati..... 2

b) numero dei casi trasmessi ad altre corti per essere giudicati (es. Tribunali o Preture)..... =

c) numero dei casi rilasciati senza processo..... =

d) numero dei casi trasmessi alla Autorita' Militare per l'internamento ..... =

Parte 2°

CASI IN ATTESA DI GIUDIZIO AL 25 DEL MESE e cioe'

1) Numero dei casi per i quali c'e' stata indagine preliminare e che ora sono in corso di investigazione 15

2) Numro dei casi che non sono stati ancora affatto trattati..... = 15

Parte 3°

ELENCO DEI DETENUTI NELLE CARCERI DI UDINE E DELLA PROVINCIA AL 25 DEL MESE

In base alla parte 1° paragrafo a)..... ers. 8

" " " " " " b)..... = =

" " " " " " c)..... =

" " " " " " d)..... =

" " " " 2° " I)..... 13

" " " " " " II°..... =

Detenuti giudicati anteriormente al mese di dicembre 6

Il Capo Ufficio del Pubblico Ministero

(Parisi dott Giuseppe)

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
VENEZIA GIULIA

Allied Commission
Legal Div.

LEGAL DIVISION

1 January 1947

Reference No.: VG/AMG/LD/185/32

Subject : Report on Allied Military Courts held during December 1946

To : Senior Civil Affairs Officer

ALLCOM
RECD
HQ ALLCOM
9 JAN 1947
LEGAL DIVISION

U.S. Courts

SUMMARY

The decrease in the number of persons tried as noted in the Nov. Report has continued during the month of December. A total of 72 persons were tried as compared with 191 for the previous month. There were few trials during the last two weeks of the month due to the holidays, but still only a moderate number of persons are awaiting trial.

There were no offences against good order. Charges for theft and possession have dropped from 27 to 16. The other cases tried referred mostly to crossing of western boundary and breaches of permit.

The average sentence is of one month or less.

The breakdown of all offences in December 1946 in the three areas is the following:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	24	24
GORIZIA	44	41
POLA	12	12
	80	77

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785012

hrs 1400
9 JAN 1947
DIVISION

...U.S. Courts

SUMMARY

The decrease in the number of persons tried as noted in the ...mov. Report has continued during the month of December. A total of 7 persons were tried as compared with 101 for the previous month. There were few trials during the last two weeks of the month due to the holidays, but still only a moderate number of persons are awaiting trial.

There were no offences against good order. Charges for theft and possession have dropped from 23 to 16. The other cases tried referred mostly to crossing of eastern boundary and breaches of permit.

The average sentence is of one month or less.

The breakdown of all offences in December 1946 in the three areas is the following:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	24	21
GORIZIA	44	41
POLA	12	12
TOTAL	80	74

Also attached are statistical reports from each Area marked respectively Summary 2, 3 and 4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUPERIOR COURTS

The decrease as noted above also applies to Superior Courts. 70 persons were tried as compared with 95 on the previous month. However 58 persons now await trial in all three Areas.

There were no charges to the prejudice of good order. 5 members of the V.C.P.F. were charged with abusing powers; two of them were given 2 and 3 years respectively.

During the period there were a number of severe cases of abduction tried in Gorizia Area. Three defendants were given 6 years and two 7 years imprisonment. 36 were tried on charges of possession of fire-arms and ammunition. 24, however, were acquitted (Zertit Affaire - Trieste).

No Superior Court cases were tried in Zone A.

The breakdown in the remaining two Areas is the following:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	55	50
GORIZIA	22	20
TOTAL	77	70

Attached are Consolidated Monthly Report of Superior Courts marked "Superior 1" and individual Monthly Report from the two Areas marked "Superior 2 and 3". Form 15 (Sentences of over 1 year) is attached herewith marked "Superior 4,5".

GENERAL COURTS

No General Courts were convened. However 6 persons are held pending possible trial by a General Court.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785076

of th V.O.P.F. were charged with abusing power, [illegible] given 2 and 3 years respectively.

During the period there were a number of severe cases of abduction tried in Gorizia area. Three defendants were given 6 years and two 7 years imprisonment. 36 were tried on charges of possession of fire-arms and ammunition. 24, however, were acquitted (Tribunale Trieste).

No superior Court cases were tried in Zone A.

The breakdown in the remaining two areas is the following:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	55	50
GORIZIA	22	20
TOTAL	77	70

Attached are Consolidated Monthly Report of Superior Courts marked "Superior 1" and individual Monthly Report from the two Areas marked "Superior 2 and 3". Form 13 (sentences of over 1 year) is attached herewith marked "Superior 1.3".

GENERAL COURTS

No General Courts were convened. However 5 persons are held pending possible trial by a General Court.

APPEALS AND REVIEWS

a) Automatic Review

During the month 294 cases in which there was no appeal were reviewed. Conviction and Sentence were affirmed in 287 cases. Conviction affirmed but Sentence reduced in 5 cases. 2 sentences were quashed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

b) Reviews on appeal

16 cases were reviewed on appeal. Conviction and sentence were affirmed in 14 cases. Conviction affirmed but sentence reduced in 1 case. 1 Sentence has been quashed.

c) Petitions for Grace

25 Petitions for Grace were lodged during the month. 14 were denied. 11 were granted.

LOCAL COURTS

The calendars of the local courts, criminal and civil are in superior condition. The directive of F.M.G. to dispose of all cases of detention in excess of 9 months issued last August by SCAO was fully complied with and a large number of other cases were disposed of so that on December 30 there remained for the local courts one case of detention in excess of 9 months; 4, 7 months; 3, 6 months; 3, 5 months and 4, for 4 months. There is every indication that within the next 2 months all cases of detention in excess of 3 months will have been duly disposed of. This fine showing on the part of the local judicial authorities has been the subject of a commendation by SCAO transmitted by CLO to the agencies concerned.

LEGISLATION

The decrease in the number of orders has continued, following a policy of retrenchment on legislation. A total of 7 General Orders, 23 Orders and 7 Adm.Orders were signed during the month.

G.O. No. 86 enacted legislation to collect War Profits Taxes and is worthy of considerable note, along with its companion order No. 271 which placed a levy on the increased value of stocks so revaluated. Order No. 275 was the last of the orders on the Winter Bonus and grants the benefits of 274 and 273 to agricultural workers.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 758016

were denied. 11 were granted.

LOCAL COURTS

The calenders of the local courts, criminal and civil are in superior condition. The directive of G.M.G. to dispose of all cases of detention in excess of 8 months issued last August by CCG was fully complied with and a large number of other cases were disposed of so that on December 31 there remained for the Local courts one case of detention in excess of 9 months; 6, 7 months; 3, 6 months; 3, 5 months and 4, for 4 months. There is every indication that within the next 2 months all cases of detention in excess of 3 months will have been duly disposed of. This fine showing on the part of the local judicial authorities has been the subject of a commendation by CCG transmitted by CCG to the agencies concerned.

LEGISLATION

The decrease in the number of orders has continued, following a policy of retrenchment on legislation. A total of 7 General Orders, 23 Orders and 7 Adm.Orders were signed during the month.

G.O. No. 86 enacted legislation to collect War Profits Taxes and is worthy of considerable note, along with its companion order No. 271 which placed a levy on the increased value of stocks so revaluated. Order No. 275 was the last of the orders on the Winter Bonus and grants the benefits of 271 and 273 to agricultural workers. The other are of technical or special nature and not of particular general interest.

The following is a detailed list of the Orders showing number and date of signature:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759018

LEGAL NOTES

No. 85 (73) - Amendment to General Order No. 72 - List of holidays recognized by law. - signed 31 Dec. 46

" 86 (74) - War profit tax - " 7 " "

" 87 (556) - Payments to the fishing Consortio - " 31 " "

DECREES

No. 231 (1510) - Change in membership of film board - " 4 " "

" 239 - Exemption from payment of school taxes and surtaxes for the year 1943-1944 - " 4 " "

" 258 - Change of name of "Associazione Nazionale per il controllo delle combustioni - sezione Veneto Orientale" and approval of its tariffs - " 27 " "

" 271 - Levy on increased value assets revalued in accordance with General Order No. 86 - " 14 " "

" 275 - Payment of a "winter Bonus" to agricultural workers. - " 5 " "

" 276 - Dissolution of commissions for manufactures of marble, granite and ornamental stones - " 4 " "

" 278 - Pensions for the personnel of public transportation services dismissed for political reasons - " 28 " "

" 279 - Cost of living bonus to persons entitled to workmen's compensation annuities from ex Austro-Hungarian Institutions - " 14 " "

" 281 - Abolition of marriages and birth premiums - " 12 " "

" 283 - Faculty of science of the university of Trieste - " 25 " "

" 287 - Establishment of a territorial Medical Commission for the definition of medical legal cases relating to military personnel and personnel of public administrations - " 27 " "

" 288 - Jurisdictional competence of Harbour masters - " 31 " "

" 289 - Provisions for change of first name on rolls of "stato civile" - " 7 " "

" 293 - Increase in commission on the sale of postage stamps and stamped paper - " 27 " "

" 294 - Extension of time limits on property evalua-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

No. 231 (1510) - Change in membership of Film Board -

" 239 - Exemption from payment of school taxes and surtaxes for the year 1943-1944 - " 4 " "

" 258 - Change of name of "Associazione Regionale per il controllo delle combustione - regioneVeneta Orientale" and approval of its tariffs - " 27 " "

" 271 - Levy on increased value assets revalued in accordance with General Order No. 86 - " 14 " "

" 275 - Payment of a "Winter Bonus" to agricultural workers. - " 5 " "

" 276 - Dissolution of commissions for manufactures of marble, granite and ornamental stones - " 4 " "

" 278 - Pensions for the personnel of public transportation services dismissed for political reasons - " 29 " "

" 279 - Cost of living bonusd to persons entitled to workmen's compensation annuities from ex Austro-Hungarian Institutions - " 14 " "

" 281 - Abolition of marriages and birth premiums - " 12 " "

" 283 - Faculty of science of the university of Trieste - " 20 " "

" 287 - Establishment of a territorial Medical Commission for the definition of medical legal cases relating to military personnel and personnel of public administrations - " 27 " "

" 288 - Jurisdictional competence of Harbour masters - " 31 " "

" 289 - Provisions for change of first name on rolls of "stato civile" - " 7 " "

" 293 - Increase in commission on the sale of postage stamps and stamped paper - " 27 " "

" 294 - Extension of time limits on property evaluation facility and indirect taxes and duties on business transactions - " 30 " "

" 295 - Approval of a provisional by-law of the "Cooperative operaie di Trieste, Istria e Friuli" - " 18 " "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788018

LEGGE

No. 296 - Rules relating to the practice of the medical profession - signed: 30 Dec. 46

" 298 - Arbitration by the Chamber of Commerce, Industry and Agriculture in Trieste - " 27 " "

" 299 - Compulsory workmen's compensation insurance for occupational accidents and diseases - " 31 " "

" 301 - Increase of fees due for professional work of lawyers in certain cases - " 31 " "

" 302 (303)- Reconstitution of inspectorates of agriculture and other offices - " 31 " "

AMMINISTRATIVE ORDERS

No. 79 - Appointment of Prof. Bruno De Finetti - " 4 " "

" 82 - Retention in service of judiciary officials " 7 " "

" 83 - Appointment of Committees for Agriculture and Forestry improvement - " 5 " "

" 84 - Temporary appointment of Dr. Franco Luridiana as Honorary Vice Prefect - " 7 " "

" 85 - Appointment of Anna Gris as 'alunna d'ordine' in the rolls of the regular staff of secreteriates of universities - " 11 " "

" 86 - Temporary appointment of the typist Pietrin Olge as 'avventizia' of category III - " 27 " "

" 88 - Liquidation of 'ociete' "Ing. C. Tolazzi & Co." Trieste - " 21 " "

ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTIONS

For the sale of the Allied Military Government Gazette - 5 " "

1. During the month of December following issues of the Gazette appeared:

No. 5 vol. II dated 1 December
" 6 " II " 15 "
" 5bis " II " 5 "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

diseases - " 31 " "

" 301 - Increase of fees due for professional work of lawyers in certain cases - " 31 " "

" 302 (303)- Reconstitution of the actorates of agriculture and other offices - " 31 " "

ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS

No. 79 - Appointment of Prof. Bruno De Piantri - " 4 " "

" 82 - Retention in service of judiciary officials - " 7 " "

" 83 - Appointment of committees for Agriculture and Forestry improvement - " 5 " "

" 84 - Temporary appointment of Dr. Franco Luridiana as Honorary Vice Pretore - " 7 " "

" 85 - Appointment of Anna Cris as "alunna d'ordine" in the rolls of the regular staff of secretariates of universities - " 11 " "

" 86 - Temporary appointment of the typist Pietrin Olga as "avventizia" of category III - " 27 " "

" 88 - Liquidation of Società "Ing. C. Tolomei & Co." Trieste - " 20 " "

ADMINISTRATIVE INSERTIONS

For the sale of the Allied Military Government Gazette - 5 " "

1. During the month of December following issues of the Gazette appeared:

No. 5 vol. II dated 1 December
" 6 " II " 15 "
" 5bis " II " 5 "
" 6bis " II " 19 " containing only private insertions;

Indexes to vol. I (15 Sept. 1945 - 15 Sept. 1946). Italian and Slovene edition.

2. 160 private insertions were published during the month.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778016

3. Publication of Orders continues to be completely up to date. All of the Orders signed in December were published in the Dec. 15 and January 1, issues, with the exception of those signed Dec. 27, 28 and 31.

DEFASCIZZAZIONE

One officer has continued to devote the major portion of his time to Defascization with a view to concluding the work completely on or before the turn-over date.

SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE

Analyses of work done during the month by the special Court of Assize

Cases pending on November 1 to 3 October 1946..... 5

" received during the month of December..... 20

No. of cases tried during the month..... 17

" " convictions..... 7

" " acquittals..... 10

Cases otherwise disposed of..... 2

Sentences imposed in cases of conviction,

from 1 to 5 years..... 1

" 5 " 10 " 1

Cases pending on December 31st 1946 19

Analyses of work carried out by the office of the Prosecutor of the Special Court of Assize

Cases pending at November 30th, 1946 291

Additional denunciations received during the month..... 3

Cases sent to the President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigations by the Pubblico Ministero. 69

Cases sent to the President of the Court after completion of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

One officer has continued to devote the major portion of his time to Defascism with a view to conclude the work completely on or before the turn-over date.

Civil Court Section

Analyses of work done during the month by the special Court of Justice

Cases pending on November 1st, 1946 5

" received during the month of December 2

No. of cases tried during the month 2

" " convictions 2

" " acquittals 0

Cases otherwise disposed of 2

Sentences imposed in cases of convictions:

from 1 to 5 years 1

" 5 " 10 " 1

Cases pending on December 31st 1946 19

Analyses of work carried out by the office of the prosecutor of the Special Court of Justice

Cases pending at November 30th, 1946 91

Additional denunciations received during the month 3

Cases sent to the President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigations by the Pubblico Ministero: 2

Cases sent to the President of the Court after completion of formal investigation with request that he be authorized not to proceed for lack of sufficient proof of guilt 7

Cases in which there was insufficient proof of guilt to justify

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

formal investigations by the Public Ministers and accordingly dismissed..... 162

Total cases disposed of..... 135

Total cases pending on December 31st, 1946..... 117

EPURATION

1.- a. A meeting of all Epuration Commissions of the Territory was held at this HQ. on December 12/13 to discuss problems and difficulties in epuration. 15 presidents and members were present and 21 points were discussed.

b. As shown by the attached statistics the epuration in Gorizia is nearly at an end.

c. The president of Gorizia Commission of first instance recently appointed has died. Another president will be appointed at an early date.

d. Sig. MERLO has been appointed by Gen. Cdt. Commissioner Trieste, member of Trieste First Instance Commission in the place of Sig. PAVA, resigned.

2.- The following shows the work carried out by the Territorial Epuration Commission of Appeal for the month:

a) Appeals received..... 39

b) Appeals examined..... 63

c) The decisions of the Commissions of First Instance were:

i. In (18) cases affirmed ,

ii. In (17) cases partially altered or varied,

iii. In (17) cases quashed.

d) In 5 cases the file was returned to the First Instance Commission for reconsideration.

e) One case was transferred to the A.M. of the Special

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

... on December 12/13 to discuss problems and difficulties in operation. 45 presidents and members were present and 21 points were discussed.

b. It is clear by the attached statistics that Conversion is tending to nearly 0 an end.

c. The transfer of Certain Commission of First Instance recently appointed has died, another President will be appointed at an early date.

d. Mr. [illegible] has been appointed by the new Commissioner Tripoli, member of Tripoli First Instance Commission in the place of Mr. COTA, resigned.

2. The following shows the work carried out by the Territorial Conversion Commission of Appeal for the month:

a) Appeals received..... 30

b) Appeals examined..... 60

c) The decisions of the Commissions of First Instance were:

i. In (18) cases affirmed.

ii. In (17) cases partially altered or varied.

iii. In (17) cases quashed.

d) In 9 cases the file was returned to the first Instance Commission for reconsideration.

e) One case was transferred to the P.M. of the Special Court of Assize for trial by that Court.

3. The report of the Conversion Commission of First Instance and of the Conversion Commission for the professions and Arts are shown at Appendixes "A" and "B".

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERSONNEL

Officer personnel is as follows:

Lt.Col. C.M. MUNNECKE (A) Chief Legal Officer,

Lt.Col. H.J. ATKINSON (A) Deputy Chief Legal Officer,

Lt.Col. T.P. SCOLDING (A) Legal Officer
Scheduled for Re-deployment in month of Jan.

Lt.Col. J.L. KEEFE (A) Legal Officer,
Reported Dec. 30

Major J.S. REAVES (Br) Legal Officer,

Major F.C. BAYLISS (Br) Area Legal Officer Trieste,

Major D.D. MC COLM (Br) Deputy Area Legal Officer Trieste,
To be transferred to Udine Province early in Jan.

Captain A. ROBERTSON (A) Legal Officer Gorizia
Scheduled for Re-deployment in month of Jan.

Capt. E. DYE (A) Deputy Legal Officer Gorizia,

Capt. F.O. LEAMING (Br) Area Legal Officer Pola,

Capt. C.F. CULBERT (A) Special Prosecutor and Investigator
(reported Dec. 28, 1946)

Civilian personnel consists of;

Attorneys	1
Translators	6
Section Chiefs	4
Typists and Clerks	17
Total	31

Charles M. Munnecke

CHARLES M. MUNNECKE
LT. COLONEL
CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 760016

Lt.Col. J.L. XEXXX (A) Legal Officer,
Reported Dec. 30

Major J.C. REARDS (Br) Legal Officer.

Major F.C. BAYLISS (Br) Area Legal Officer Trieste.

Major D.D. McCOLM (Br) Deputy Area Legal Officer Trieste.
To be transferred to Udine Province early in Jan.

Captain A. ROBERTSON (A) Legal Officer Gorizia
Scheduled for Re-deployment in Month of Jan.

Capt. R. DYE (A) Deputy Legal Officer Gorizia,

Capt. F.O. LEANING (Br) Area Legal Officer Pola.

Capt. C.P. CULBERT (A) Special Prosecutor and Investigator
(reported Dec. 28, 1946)

Civilian personnel consists of,

Attorneys	1
Translators	6
Section Chiefs	4
Typists and Clerks	17
Total	31

CHARLES M. MERRECKS
LT. COLONEL
CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 760016

ANNEXURE "A"

EXTRACTS FROM JOURNAL OF FIELD HEADQUARTERS

PART I

RECEIPT OF SCHEDS AND PROVISIONAL ORDERS ETC.

	Trieste	Gorizia	Pola
Total scheds received during the month :	164	16	43
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action :	48 2	-	64
Number examined and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made :	66	-	-
Pending (Total period Aug.45/Dec.46)	6564	10	119

PART II

ACTIONS TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

	Trieste	Gorizia	Pola
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension	56	1	-
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders :	52	-	-
Total number of hearings during the month :	182	3	2
Provisional orders of dismissal or suspension after hearing :	26	2	-
Pending (Total Period Aug.45/Dec.46)	467	8	2

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 748048

Total schede received during the month :	1630	16	43
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action :	1602	7	64
Number examined and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made :	66	-	-
Pending (Total period Aug.45/Dec.46)	5744	10	119

PART II

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

	Ariana	Gorizia	Pola
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension	56	3	-
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders :	52	-	-
Total number of hearings during the month :	141	3	2
Provisional orders of dismissal or suspension after hearing :	36	2	-
Pending (Total Period Aug.45/Dec.46)	467	8	2

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE (illegible)

Number of applications for re-inst. recd	10	-	-
Re-instatement granted after hearing	6	-	-
Re-instatement denied after hearing	9	-	-
Pending (Total Period Aug.45/Dec.46)	25	-	-

DE/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785076

OPERATION "B"

OPERATIONS CONDUCTED BY [illegible] DURING [illegible]

	TRICHY	MADURA	TNV
Total number of Schede Personali received during the month :	24	14	6
Number of Schede Personali examined and investigated and not found for action found :	35	8	4
Number examined and investigated and provisional order of suspension made	10	2	1
Schede Personali Pending (Total period Aug.45/Dec-46) :	10	-	9
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of suspension :	8	1	1
Cases in which no objections filed to such orders :	2	1	-
Provisional orders of suspensions cancelled after hearing :	3	1	-
Final orders of suspension after hearing	14	-	-
Objections pending (Total period Aug.45/Nov.46)	30	-	2
Total number of hearings during the month :	27	1	3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785078

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary 1"

MONTHLY / WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF ..... PERIOD .....

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order																		
Permit	28	1		3	21												3	
Theft and Possession	16	5		6	1	1			1								2	
Ammessing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	1	1																
Assault																		
Other cases	35	7		8	13	2	3	1	1									
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	80	34		17	35	3	3	1	2								5	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 72

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

2.946 - Gleisich, Trieste

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary 1"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

HLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF [illegible] PERIOD [illegible]

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
3	21												3		
6	1	1			1								2		
8	15	2	3	1	1										
17	35	3	3	1	2								5		

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Su

MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY C

AREA OF Trieste PERIOD December 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order																		
Permit	8				5													
Theft and Possession	7	2		3	1	1											3	
Ammassing and Black-Market	1																	
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	9	3			2	1	3											
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	24	5		3	8	2	3										3	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 21

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary 2"

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 1

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF Trieste PERIOD December 1946

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	5												3		
3	1	1													
	2	1	3												
3	8	2	3										3		

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary

MONTHLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY CO

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD DECEMBER 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to Impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order																		
Permit	16				15												5	
Theft and Possession	8	3		3	1				1								1	
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	1	1																
Assault																		
Other cases	19	3		4	11			1									1	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	44	7		7	27			1	1								7	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 41

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary B"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

Y/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD DECEMBER 1946

ined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to Impr.	COMMENTS:
	15												5		
3	1				1								1		
4	11			1									1		
7	27			1	1								7		

Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed "SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11 Summary H

MONTHLY / ~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COUR

AREA OF POLA PERIOD Month December 1946.

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	~~Sanctioned~~	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order																		
Permit	4	1		3													1	
Theft and Possession	1																	
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	7	1	4			1			1									
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	12																	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 12

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary 4"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

HLY / WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

nl/vv

ZA OF ECLA PERIOD Month December 1946.

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr	COMMENTS:
3															
													1		
		1			1										

F.H. Leaning Capt RA

F.H. LEANING
Captain R.A.
A.L.O. ECLA.

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 1"

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF [illegible] PERIOD [illegible]

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
MEMBERS of S.S. Offense against good order / Abuse of Powers	5					3						2	1					2
Theft and Possession	7	3		1	2			1										
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	35	21			1	1	3	6									1	
U.N.R.R.A. Assault	5	3															2	2
Other cases	24	11				5		1						2	5			2
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	77	43		1	3	9	3	8				2	1	2	5		3	0

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 7

N. B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

9.946 - Glessich, Triest

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 1"

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 2

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF [illegible] PERIOD [illegible]

Cau-tioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
			3						2	1					2	
	1	2			1											
		1	1		6									1		
														2	2	
			5		1						2	5			2	
1									1	1	2	5		3	0	

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
476 [illegible] Giusto	2 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 22 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol without the permit of the AMG	NG		
77 [illegible] Nicolo'	2 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 26 Oct. the accused was found in possession of 1 machine carabine cal. 9 mm Beretta with 2 magazines, 50[illegible] rounds ammo, 1 pistol Beretta with magazines containing 7 rounds, without the permit of the AMG	G	6 months	
478 [illegible] Vincenzo	25 Nov.	1.IV.12 On 16 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in unlawful possession of MD property to wit: 60 litres of petrol.	NG		
479 [illegible] Giovanni	27 Nov.	1.IV.5 On 15 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol and 13 bullets without the permit of the AMG	G	1 Year(Susp)	
480 [illegible] Luigia	4 Dec.	1.VII (Arts. 648 It. Pen. Code) On 2 May the accused received and concealed on his person certain property of UNRRA nomely 10 vests.	G	3 months and 30 lire fine(Susp. under Art.133 C.P.C.)	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES, Superior 2

OF TRIESTE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
2 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 22 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol without the permit of the AMG	NG		
2 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 26 Oct. the accused was found in possession of 1 machine carabine cal. 9 mo Beretta with 2 magazines, 500 rounds ammo, 1 pistol Beretta with magazines containing 7 rounds, without the permit of the AMG	G	6 months	
25 Nov.	1.IV.1 On 16 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in unlawful possession of GD property to wit: 50 litres of petrol.	NG		
27 Nov.	1.IV.5 On 15 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol and 13 bullets without the permit of the AMG	G	1 Year(Susp)	
4 Dec.	1.VII (Arts. 648 It. Pen. Code) On 2 May the accused received and concealed on his person certain property of UNRRA nomely 10 vests.	G	3 months and 300 lire fine(Susp. under Art.133 I.P.C.)	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS
481 WEBER Silvio	4 Dec.	1.VII(Art. 648 I.P.C.) On 22 May 1946 the accused received property of UNRRA i.e. 28½ roles of cloth.	NG		
481 A VALENTI Antonio	4 Dec.	1.VII(Art. 648 I.P.C.) See case N. 481	NG		
481 B CAVALIARO Amleto	4 Dec.	1.VII(Art. 648 I.P.C.) On 18 May 1946 the accused received UNRRA Property i.e. 5 rolls of cloth.	NG		
482 IMPALLOMENI Orazio	18 Nov.	1.IV.5 On 30 Oct. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol and 2 magazines with 12 rounds, a pocket knife with a 6 cm. blade without the permit of the AMG	G	1 Year	1st and consecu
		1.V.27 On 30 Oct. 1946 the accused was found in unlawful possession of 1 pistol WD property.	G	1.Year	
		Order 16 Art. 1 Sect. 1 On 27 Oct. 1946 the accused crossed the western boundary of Venezia Giulia without the permit of the AMG.	G	6 Months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
4 Dec.	1.VII(Art. 648 I.P.C.) On 22 May 194[illegible] the accused received property of UNRRA i.e. 28½ roles of cloth.	NG		
4 Dec.	1.VII(Art. 648 I.P.C.) See case N. 481	NG		
4 Dec.	1.VII(Art. 648 I.P.C.) On 18 May 1946 the accused received UNRRA Property i.e. 5 rolls of cloth.	NG		
18 Nov.	1.IV.5 On 30 Oct. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol and 2 magazines with 12 rounds, a pocket knife with a 6 cm. blade without the permit of the AMG	G	1 Year	1st and 2 nd sentence to 1 consecutive, 3rd concurrent
	1.V.27 On 30 Oct. 1946 the accused was found in unlawful possession of 1 pistol WD property.	G	1.Year	
	Order 16 Art. 1 Sect. 1 On 27 Oct. 1946 the accused crossed the western boundary of Venezia Giulia without the permit of the AMG.	G	6 Months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF Trieste MONTH OF December 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	R
483	BERGO Giovanni	18 Nov.	1.IV.5 On 4 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol and 7 bullets without the permit of the AMG	G	9 Months	
483 A	CAMPO DELL'ORTO Guerrino	18 Nov.	1.IV.5 See case N. 483	G	9 Months	
484	SAFTIC Marco	6 Dec.	1.VII(Art. 455 I.P.C.) On 1 Oct. 1946 the accused was found in possession of one thousand Dinar note.	NG		
485	MAURO Bruno	5 Dec.	1.V.28 On 21 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in possession of enemy property i.e. 60 metres of telephone wire and 370 rounds of ammo .	G	14 Days	
485 A	MAURO Antonio	5 Dec.	1.V.28 See Case N. 485	NG		
486	BATTI Giuseppe	21 Dec.	1.VII(Art.648 I.P.C.) On 16 June 1946 the accused received UNRRA property i.e. 50 quintals of sugar.	G	3 Months Susp. 30.000 lire fine	
487	PICCOLI Riccardo	3 Dec.	1.VII (Arts. 646; 61 I.P.C.) On 19 Oct. 1946 the accused did ~~to~~ secure himself an unjust gain and, with abuse of his position as member of the Civil Police, appropriate 460 pckts. belonging to another person.	G	6 Months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

OF Trieste MONTH OF December 1946

	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	13 Nov.	1.IV.5 On 4 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol and 7 bullets without the permit of the AMG	G	9 Months	
errino	13 Nov.	1.IV.5 See case N. 483	G	9 Months	
	6 Dec.	1.VII(Art. 455 I.P.C.) On 1 Oct. 1946 the accused was found in possession of one thousand Diner note.	NG		
	5 Dec.	1.V.28 On 21 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in possession of enemy property i.e. 60 metres of telephone wire and 370 rounds of ammo .	G	14 Days	
	5 Dec.	1.V.28 See Case N. 485	NG		
	21 Dec.	1.VII(Art.648 I.P.C.) On 16 June 1946 the accused received UNRRA property i.e. 50 quintals of sugar.	G	3 Months Susp. 30.000 lire fine	
	3 Dec.	1.VII (Arts. 646; 61 I.P.C.) On 19 Oct. 1946 the accused did ~~to~~ secure himself an unjust gain and, with abuse of his position as member of the Civil Police, appropriate 460 pckts. belonging to another person.	G	6 Months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS
487 A GIURICH Federico	3 Dec.	I.VII (Arts. 646; 61 I.P.C.) See case N.487	G	6 Months	
487 B D'ALESSANDRO Elio	3 Dec.	I.VII (Arts. 646; 61 I.P.C.) See case N.487	G	6 Months	
488 FARACI Salvatore	5 Dec.	I.VII (Arts. 640(2), 61(9) It. Pen. Code) On 8 Oct. 1946 the accused committed the offence of aggravated swindling with abuse of powers as Police Agent obtaining from Germani , Kg. 7.500 of cigarettes, for the profit of himself and others, pretending to be demanding them in the course of his official duties.	G	2 Years and 9.000 lire fine	
488 A FRANCO Remigio	5 Dec.	I.VII(Arts. 640(2), 61(9) It. Pen. Code) See Case N. 488	G	3 Years and 10.000 lire fine.5.000 lire fine(contempt of Court.)	
488 B CROERIA Anna	5 Dec.	I.VII(Arts. 110,640 I.P.C.) On 8 Oct. 1946 the accused xhx cooperated with FARACI and FRANCO in the commission of the offence of aggravated swindling.	G	11 months and 9.000 lire fine	
488 C TINTI Fernada	5 Dec.	I.VII(Arts. 110, 640 I.P.C.) See case 488 B.	G	3 months 3.000 lire fine(Susp. under Art. 163 I.P.C.)	
489 SCILICH Carlo	12 Dec.	I.IV.5 On 17 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol and 5 rounds without permit of AMG	G	1 Year	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 3.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF DECEMBER 19 6

ATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
Dec.	1.VII (Arts. 646; 61 I.P.C.) See case N.487	G	6 Months	
Dec.	1.VII (Arts. 646; 61 I.P.C.) See case N.487	G	6 Months	
Dec.	1.VII (Arts. 640(2), 61(9) It. Pen. Code) On 8 Oct. 1946 the accused committed the offence of aggravated swindling with abuse of powers as Police Agent obtaining from Germani , Kg. 7.50[illegible] of cigarettes, for the profit of himself and others, pretending to be demanding them in the course of his official duties.	G	2 Years and 9.000 lire fine	
Dec.	1.VII(Arts. 640(2), 61(9) It. Pen. Code) See Case N. 488	G	3 Years and 10.000 lire fine.5.000 lire fine(contempt of Court.)	
Dec.	1.VII(Arts. 110,640 I.P.C.) On 8 Oct. 1946 the accused xhx cooperated with FARACI and FRANCO in the commission of the offence of aggavated swindling.	G	11 months and 9.000 lire fine	
Dec.	1.VII(Arts. 110, 640 I.P.C.) See case 488 B.	G	3 months 3.000 lire fine(Susp. under Art. 163 I.P.C.)	
2 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 17 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol and 5 rounds without permit of AMG	G	1 Year	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF TRIESTE — MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REI
490 DANIELI Alberto	12 Dec.	1.IV.11 On 10 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in unlawful possession of WD property i.e. 1 B.S.A motor cycle.	G	5.000 lire fine	
491 MAVEZ Francesco	9 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 29 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 Mauser Rifle cal. 8 and 125 rounds therefor, without the permit of the AMG.	G	3 Months	
492 TRAMPUS Albino	16 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 7 Dec. 1946 the accused was found in possesion of 80 Kg. of lead for granades, without the permit of the AMG	NG		
492 A GERMANI Giuseppe	16 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case N. 492	NG		
492 B CONTENTO Orlando	16 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case N. 492	NG		
492 C PERTOT Giuseppe	16 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 7 Dec. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 70 Kg. of lead for granades, without the permit of the AMG.	NG		
492 D DANIELI Luigi	16 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 7 Dec. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 55 Kg. of lead for granades without the permit of the AMG	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 3.

...LY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

...R I E S T E ... MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

...F TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
...c.	1.IV.12 On 10 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in unlawful possession of WD property i.e. 1 B.S.A motor cycle.	G	5.000 Lire fine	
...c.	1.IV.5 On 29 Nov. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 Mauser Rifle cal. 8 and 125 rounds therefor, without the permit of the AMG.	G	3 Months	
...c.	1.IV.5 On 7 Dec. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 60 Kg. of lead for granades, without the permit of the AMG	NG		
...c.	1.IV.5 See case N. 492	NG		
...c.	1.IV.5 See case N. 492	NG		
...c.	1.IV.5 On 7 Dec. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 70 Kg. of lead for granades, without the permit of the AMG.	NG		
...ec.	1.IV.5 On 7 Dec. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 55 Kg. of lead for granades without the permit of the AMG			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
492 E PERTOTTI Giusto	16 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 7 Dec. 46 the accused was found in possession of lead for granades (30 Kg.) without permit of AMG	NG		
493 MAGRIS Duilio	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 28 Nov. 46 the accused was found in possession of 3 pistols and 500 rounds 12 Italian type hand-granades and 1 British type, 1 Demolition set complete with fuzes and several sticks of gelignite, without permit of the AMG	NG		
493A GUARDIANI Vasco	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
493 B BRATTOLI Michele	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	G	9 months	
493 C ANGELUCCI Pietro	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
493 D ANTINORO Giuseppe	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
493 E ROVELLI Guido	20 Dec	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
493 F MIANI Ercole	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
493 G GEPPI Elio	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
493 H VIDALI Marcello	20 Dec. 46	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
16 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 7 Dec. 46 the accused was found in possession of lead for granades (30 Kg.) without permit of AMG	NG		
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 28 Nov. 46 the accused was found in possession of 3 pistols and 500 rounds, 12 Italian type hand-granades and 1 British type, 1 Demolition set complete with fuzes and several sticks of gelignite, without permit of the AMG	NG		
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	G	9 months	
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec. 46	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARK
493 I PRELLI Ezio	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
493 L MALUSAR Antonio	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
93 M DEL PESCO Giovanni	20 Dec/	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
493 N PALADIN Giovanni	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
493 O FOGAR Galliano	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
493 P GREATTI Umberto	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
493 Q TEKAR Ervino	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
493 R GENTILLI Pietro	20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
494 TAUCER Mario	19 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 4 Dec. 46 the accused was found in possession of Kg 0,67 of tritolus, mtr. 2,50 of match, 16 detonators without permit of AMG	G	12 months	
		1.V.27 On 4 Dec. 46 the accused was found in unlawful possession of WD property to wit: 2 Leather jerkings, 4 prs.woollen socks, 1 tinm of cheese,1 tinm of meal, 5 toilet soaps.	G	10/000.- lire fine	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec/	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
20 Dec.	1.IV.5 See case 493	NG		
19 Dec.	1.IV.5 On 4 Dec. 46 the accused was found in possession of Kg 0,67 of tritolus, mtr. 2,50 of match, 16 detonators without permit of AMG 1.V.27 On 4 Dec. 46 the accused was found in unlawful possession of WD property to wit: 2 leather jerkings, 4 prs.wodlen socks, 1 tinm of cheese,1 tinm of meal, 5 toilet soaps.	G	12 months 10,000.- lire fine	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS
495	LONKAR Zelico	20 Dec.	1.IV.20 On the month of April 1946 he forged six identity cards.	G	9 months (5 months susp.)	
495 A	KUCERA Milun	20 Dec.	1.VI.2 In the month of April 1946 he assisted Lonkar in the forgeing of six indentity cards.	G	9 months (5 months susp.)	
496	SELEM Avv. Stefano	20 Dec.	1.V/42 On 7 Sept. 46 , by appearing as advocate for his wife and respondent in proceedings while he was suspended from the exercise of his profession of advocate for one year.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 18 Corps Legal Form. 5.

HLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

E OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
Dec.	1.IV.20 On the month of April 1946 he forged six identity cards.	G	9 months (5 months susp.)	
Dec.	1.VI.2 In the month of April 1946 he assisted Lonkar in the forgeing of six indentity cards.	G	9 months (5 months susp.)	
Dec.	1.V/42 On 7 Sept. 46 , by appearing as advocate for his wife and reepondent in proceedings while he was shapended from the exercise of his profession of advocate for one year.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find-ing.	SENTENCE	R
OTHER CRIMES					
BEACO Napoleone	11.12.46	323 C.P.P.	G	6 months	Ca
CORCIG Francesco	"	"	"	"	
STEGAR Lamberto	7.12.46	17 and art.650 oper.112-1 Per. I.P.C. (Rubbery, Premec Stenko)	NG	Dismissed	Ma
CUK Boggomiro	"	"	G	7 years	
JUGAR Giovanni	"	"	"	6 years	
SABEC Mario	"	"	"	7 years	
KOS Giuseppe	"	"	"	5 years	
OCRIC Giulio	"	"	"	6 years	
SABIC Boris	"	"	"	6 years	
SKERLAK Leonardo	"	"	"	3 years reformatory	
ZAVRAZ Ivan	"	"	NG	Dismissed	
TOMASIN Luigi	"	"	"	"	
SABEC Vladimir	"	"	"	"	
VELIKONJA Francesco	"	"	"	"	
IPAVEC Maria	"	"	"	"	
CADEZ Rudi	"	"	"	"	
THEFT AND POSSESSION					Capt
DOZ Attilio	6.12.46	1.5.27 (poss.allied property)	NG	Dismissed	
CADEZ Rudi	11.12.46	" "	G	5 days (conc.)	
ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS					
CADEZ Rudi	"	1.4.5 (poss.arms and ammn.)	G	5 days (conc.)	
CHLOT Fulvio	14.12.46	" "	G	1 year	
GALASIC Mario	"	" "	G	"	
LUTMAN Adolfo	18.12.46	" "	"	1 year-11 ma susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 3"

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

GORIZIA — MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946

E OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find-ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
.12.46	art.3 C.P.M.G.	G	6 months	Capt. A.Robertson Trial Judge
"	"	"	"	" "
.12.46	12 and art.650 regr.112-1 Par. 1.P.C. (Lindsay, Ernest Stanko)	NG	Dismissed	Maj. Mc.Cain
"	"	G	7 years	" "
"	"	"	6 years	" "
"	"	"	7 years	" "
"	"	"	5 years	" "
"	"	"	6 years	" "
"	"	"	6 years	" "
"	"	"	3 years reformatory	" "
"	"	NG	Dismissed	" "
"	"	"	"	" "
"	"	"	"	" "
"	"	"	"	" "
"	"	"	"	" "
"	"	"	"	" "
"	"	"	"	" "
1.12.46	art.623 I.P.C.(violence and rob)	"	"	Capt. Robertson "
				"
6.12.46	1.5.47 (poss.allied property)	NG	Dismissed	"
1.12.46	" "	G	5 days (conc.)	"
				"
"	1.4.5 (poss.arms and amm.)	G	5 days (conc.)	"
	" "	G	1 year	"
4.12.46	" "	G	"	"
"				"
8.12.46	" "	"	1 year-11 mo stop.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Super

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CA

AREA OF POLA MONTH OF December 1946.

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
		"NIL"			

mk/vv

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior" AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 8.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

FOR A MONTH OF December 1946.

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	"NIL"			

J.H. Leaning Capt RA.
J.H. LEANING
Captain R.A.
A.L.O. ICDA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4 Superior Ct.)

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

TRIESTE AREA

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of December 1946.
Sentenze di reclusione superiori ad 1 anno durante il mese di dicembre 1946.

COGNOME	NOME	Paternità e Maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	Data della sentenza	DISPOSIZIONE
IMPELLIZZERI	Orazio	di Vincenzo e fu CATTON Giuseppina	20	Messina 8.9.1926	1.IV.5 1.V.27 Ord.16) Art.1) Sect.1)	18.11.46 " "	1 year)cons.) 1 year)) 6 months)cons.
MARCI	Salvatore	di Antonio e di MORAVIDI Giuseppina	25	Messina 2.11.1921	1.VII	5.12.46	2 years & L.9.000.-
PRINCO	Remigio	fu Edgardo e fu PRINCO Emilia	24	Trieste 9.4.1912	1.VII	"	3 years & L.10.000.- plus L.5.000 (contempt of Court)
SGLICH	Carlo	di Emilio e di ZELICH Antonia	18	Abbazia (Fiume) 6.12.1928	1.IV.5	12.12.46	1 year
TAUCER	Mario	di Giacomo e di SILICH Luigia	41	Opicina (Trieste) 28.5.1905	1.V.27 1.IV.5	19.12.46	L.10.000.- 12 months

All the s.m. prisoners are in via Rizza Prison except TAUCER M. who is in Genuiti Prison.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT — Province of Gorizia — Superior 5

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of DECEMBER 1946
Sentenza di reclusione superiore ad un anno durante il mese di DICEMBRE 1946

Cognome e Nome	Paternità e maternità	Età	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	SENTENZA E DATA	DISPOSIZIONE
CUK Bogomiro	fu Jodoha e Testen Caterina	22	Canale 2.11.24	il 5.8.46 a Ronzina	7 anni dal 7 Agosto 46	Major McColm
DUCAR Giovanni	di Stefano e Gerbec Giustina	24	Ronzina 11.10.22	con altre 5 persone	6 anni dal 7.8.46	" "
GERBEC Mario	di Roberto e Giuseppina Melinthen	22	Canale 3.2.24	privava Brenec Stanko della	7 anni dal 7.8.46	" "
KUK Giuseppe	di Giuseppe e Kodelja Giustina	18	Canale 22.4.28	sua libertà personale ap	5 anni dal 7.8.46	" "
OGRIC Giulio	di Biago e Ogrin Francesca	19	Robbari 11.2.27	accompagnandolo con la forza in Zona B	6 anni dal 7.8.46	" "
MARNIC Boris	di Raffaele e Sofia Gerbec	23	Ronzina 15.10.23	"	6 anni dal 7.8.46	" "
BRENCAK Leonardo	di Pietro e di Okrolje Giovanna	17	Cal di Canale il 16.11.29	"	5 anni di riformatorio dal 7.8.46	" "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 December 1946

Reference No.: VG/[illegible]/185/3814

Subject : Monthly Report

To : SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS OFFICER

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT COURT -

SUMMARY

A considerable decrease in both cases and persons tried was noted for the month of November as 101 were tried on 103 charges compared with 130 and 206 for the previous month. The general condition of good order in the territory for the month is to be noted from an analysis of the types of offenses; only 99 cases of unauthorized meetings, 18 offenses against good order, and 29 offenses of theft and possession. Sentences were very moderate, the average being between one and two months. The breakdown of all offenses in November in the three areas is as follows:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	22	21
GORIZIA	62	61
POLA	19	19
TOTAL	103	101

Attached reports numbers 1, 2, 3 and 4 indicate the above points in detail.

The Court calender is generally up to date, persons in prison awaiting trial have been confined less than 2 weeks.

HQ ALCOM RECD hrs 0900 DEC 9 1946 LEGAL DIVISION

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

413

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
VENEZIA GIULIA

CMG/37

[illegible] DIVISION

3 December 1946

Reference No.: VG/ [illegible] /185/3814

Subject : Monthly Report

To : SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS OFFICER

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT COURTS -

SUMMARY

A considerable decrease in both cases and persons tried was noted for the month of November as 101 were tried on 103 charges compared with 180 and 236 for the previous month. The general condition of good order in the territory for the month is to be noted from an analysis of the types of offenses; only 98 cases of unauthorized meetings, 13 offenses against good order, and 29 offenses of theft and possession. Sentences were very moderate, the average being between one and two months. The breakdown of all offenses in November in the three areas is as follows;

Area	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	22	21
GORIZIA	60	61
ISTRIA	19	19
TOTAL	103	101

SUPERIOR COURTS

The number of accused tried in Superior Courts also decreased in the month of November. A total of 35 as compared with 191 were tried during the month. 18 cases involving theft of UNRRA property were tried under Article VII of proclamation 1, applying the Italian law, 3 such defendants were sentenced to 2 years, the largest sentence imposed. It is worthy of note that cases of possession of fire-arms decreased from 21 (Oct) to 11 (Nov). The breakdown of Superior Court cases in the three Areas is the following:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	80	77
GORIZIA	24	17
POLA	1	1
TOTAL	105	95

Attached are Consolidated Monthly Report of Superior Courts marked "Superior 1" and individual monthly report from the three Areas marked "Superior 2, 3 and 4". Form 13, sentences of over one year, is attached herewith marked "Superior 5 and 6".

APPEAL AND REVIEWS

A total of 179 cases were considered on Petitions for Grace, Appeal and automatic Review, one sentence was quashed, sentences reduced in 20 cases and 14 petitions for grace were granted.

LEGISLATION

While the orders, in number (3.O. 7, Orders. 17, Admin. Orders 9), did not exceed those of previous months, the number of important Orders

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759018

were tried under Article VII of Proclamation 1, applying the Italian law, 3 such defendants were sentenced to 2 years, the largest sentence imposed. It is worthy of note that cases of possession of fire-arms decreased from 21 (Oct) to 11 (Nov). The breakdown of Superior Court cases in the three areas is the following;

Area	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	30	77
GORITIA	24	17
POLA	1	1
TOTAL	135	95

Attached are Consolidated Monthly Report of Superior Courts marked "Superior 1" and individual monthly report from the three Areas marked "Superior 2, 3 and 4". Form 12, sentences of over one year, is attached herewith marked "Superior 5 and 6".

APPEAL AND REVIEW

A total of 179 cases were considered on Petitions for Grace, Appeal and Automatic Review, one sentence was quashed, sentences reduced in 20 cases and 14 petitions for grace were granted.

LEGISLATION

While the orders, in number (G.O. 7, orders, 17, Admin. Orders 9), did not exceed those of previous months, the number of important Orders exceeded those of any previous month. Worthy of particular note are; (1)G.O. No. 72, an embracive Order for control of employment, (2)No. 83 providing for transfer to the Public Treasury of war profits, and No. (3)84

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785012

which provides for the control of electrical energy in the Territory.

Likewise several of the orders are of considerable interest and importance. No. 235 is a consolidation of the 4 Italian decrees providing for compulsory employment of war Veterans; No. 242 set up a new organisation for food administration, UNRRAL, taking over many of the functions of UNRRAL; No. 273 and 274 made provision for the much discussed "Winter Bonus" for the employees of Industry, Public Administrations and the Unemployed. The payment to agricultural workers is the subject of a separate order soon to be presented for approval. The status of dismissals of workers remained the same as in the previous month with the signing of Order No. 269 and No. 280 which extended the provisions of the previous Order on permissive discharges to January 31, 1947.

The following is a detailed list of the Orders showing number and date of signature;

GENERAL MEANS

No. 72 - Engagement, dismissal and registration of workers - 4 Nov. 46
" 75 (209) - Reorganising the professions - 2 " "
" 80 - Public safety with regard to shops - 12 " "
" 81 - Payments to the fishing consorzio - 15 " "
" 82 - Consumer Tax - 8 " "
" 83 - Expropriation in favour of the state of war profits - 8 " "
" 84 - Restriction on use of electricity - 4 " "

WINES

No. 230 - Abolishment of contribution on wine - 27 Nov. 46
" 277 - Alienation and exportation of platinum, gold, silver pearls and precious stones - 2 " "
" 235 - Engagement of repatriates, partisans and certain others in public administration

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of GENERAL; No. 273 and 274 made provision for the much discussed "Winter Bonus" for the employees of Industry, public Administrations and the Unemployed. The payment to agricultural workers is the subject of a separate Order soon to be presented for approval. The status of dismissals of workers remained the same as in the previous month with the signing of Order No. 269 and No. 280 which extended the provisions of the previous Order on permissive discharges to January 31, 1947.

The following is a detailed list of the Orders showing number and date of signature:

GENERAL ORDERS

No. 72	- Engagement, dismissal and registration of workers -	4 Nov.	46
" 75 (208)	- Reorganizing the professions -	2 "	"
" 80	- Public safety with regard to shops -	12 "	"
" 81	- Payments to the fishing consorzio -	15 "	"
" 82	- Consumer Tax -	8 "	"
" 83	- Expropriation in favour of the state of war profits -	8 "	"
" 84	- Restriction on use of electricity -	4 "	"

MINES

No. 220	- Abolishment of contribution on mine -	27 Nov.	46
" 227	- Alienation and exportation of platinum, gold, silver pearls and precious stones -	2 "	"
" 235	- Engagement of repatriates, partisans and certain others in public Administrations and private concerns -	29 "	"
" 242	- Formation of territorial food administration -	8 "	"
" 243	- Repeal of prohibition concerning the alienation of motorvehicles and parts of foreign citizens -	23 "	"
" 253	- Official value of certain commodities of the customs tariff -	6 "	"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780178

ORDERS

No. 260	- Fiscal facilities in favor of the ship-building industry -	3 Nov. 46	
" 261	- Benefits granted to workers called into the Armed Forces -	3 " "	
" 262	- Life insurance premium by Assicurazioni Generali -	2 " "	
" 267	- Increase in excise duties -	6 " "	
" 268	- Functions of superintendents of schools and of other subordinate bodies for elementary schools -	12 " "	
" 269(1068)	- Unblocking of discharges -	8 " "	
" 270	- Repair of war damaged houses in distressed areas -	22 " "	
" 272	- Increase of levy in favor of chambers of commerce -	23 " "	
" 273	- Payment of a Winter Bonus to private employees (except agricultural) and to unemployed and disabled workers -	26 " "	
" 278	- Winter Bonus for public employees and for certain categories of war mutilated persons and invalids -	29 " "	
" 280(1068)	- Unblocking of discharges from employment	28 " "	

ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS

No. 71	- Appointment of Director and Deputy Director of UNRRA -	15 Nov. 46
" 72	- Appointment of Dr. Gestone as technical employee of the Territorial Inspectorate of Agriculture -	26 " "
" 74	- Temporary promotion of chief clerk Lelli Antonio from the grade VII to the grade VI -	2 " "
" 75	- Administrative provisions for the enactment of Order No. 32 -	29 " "
" 76	- Temporary promotion of the magistrate Dr. De Francesco Faustino -	6 " "
" 77	- Appointment of substitute members of temporary council of discipline for principals and teachers of secondary schools -	29 " "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 760078

" 267 - Increase in excise duties - 6 " "

" 268 - Functions of superintendents of schools and of other subordinate bodies for elementary schools - 10 " "

" 269(1968) - Unblocking of dischargees - 8 " "

" 270 - Repair of war damaged houses in distressed areas - 29 " "

" 272 - Increase of levy in favor of chambers of commerce - 23 " "

" 273 - Payment of a "Winter Bonus" to private employees (except agricultural) and to unemployed and disabled workers - 26 " "

" 274 - Winter Bonus for public employees and for certain categories of war mutilated persons and invalids - 29 " "

" 280(1969) - Unblocking of dischargees from employment 29 " "

ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS

No. 71 - Appointment of Director and Deputy Director of ENEOAL - 15 Nov. 46

" 72 - Appointment of Pres Gestone as technical employee of the Territorial Inspectorate of Agriculture - 26 " "

" 74 - Temporary promotion of chief clerk Delia Antonio from the grade VII to the grade VI - 2[illegible] "

" 75 - Administrative provisions for the enactment of Order No. 32 - 25 " "

" 76 - Temporary promotion of the Magistrate Dr. De Francesco Faustino - 8 " "

" 77 - Appointment of substitute members of temporary council of discipline for principals and teachers of secondary schools - 23 " "

" 78 - Temporary promotion of the Magistrate Dr. Pantaleo Vittorio - 15 " "

" 80 - Liquidation of Mit elmeer-Zeederei - 26 " "

" 81 - Temporary appointment of Dr. Pecui Lenin as Pretore in Gorizia - 23 " "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

CIRCULAR

Two issues of the Gazette, No. 3 and 4, were published containing a total of 110 pages. Private insertions in the two issues totaled 158.

It is to be noted that publication of orders is now completely up to date, all of the orders signed during the latter part of November, except 3 were published in the issue of December 1, No. 279 signed November 26, was included in the issue.

PROSECUTION

The activities of the Special Court of Assize and Commissions of Epuration continued to have the very close supervision and attention of Major Reckas of this Division who continues to have that assignment as his principal duty. His efforts are producing very good results, reflected in the current increased interest in the performance of their duties by the members of the various Commissions and in the public's interest in the work of A.M.G. in that connection.

The following is an analyses of the work of the Special Court of Assize :

Cases pending on October 31st, 1946	17
" received during the month of November	30
No. of cases tried during the month	29
" " convictions	6
" " acquittals	26

Sentences imposed in cases of conviction:

From 5 to 10 years : 5

" 20 " 30 " : 1

Cases pending on November 30, 1946 15

The work of the Prosecutor of the Special Court of Assize is indicated in the following analyses:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759015

November 26, was included in the issue.

DENUNCIATION

The activities of the Special Court of Assize and Commissions of Spuration continued to have the very close supervision and attention of Major Reeves of this Division who continues to have that assignment as his principal duty. His efforts are producing very good results, reflected in the current increased interest in the performance of their duties by the members of the various Commissions and in the public's interest in the work of A.M.G. in that connection.

The following is an analyses of the work of the Special Court of Assize :

Cases pending on October 31st, 1946	17
" received during the month of November	39
No. of cases tried during the month	6
" " convictions	26
" " acquittals	[illegible]

Sentences imposed in cases of conviction:

From 5 to 10 years :	5
" 20 " 30 " :	1
Cases pending on November 30, 1946	15

The work of the prosecutor of the Special Court of Assize is indicated in the following analyses:

Cases pending on October 31st, 1946	296
Additional denunciations received during the month	98
Cases sent to the President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigation by the Public Ministero	3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 781016

Cases involving the same accused..... 21

" transferred to other Courts for exigencies 7

Total cases pending on November 30, ...291

NOTE: of the cases pending 180 circa refer to persons charged with offences committed in "A" Zone.

The Territorial Duration Commission of Appeal examined 59 cases, affirmed 15, altered 19 quashed 16 and returned 9 for re-consideration.

The report of the Duration Commission of First Instance and of the Duration Commission for the Professions and Arts are shown at Appendixes "D" and "E".

PERSONNEL

Officer personnel for the month of November was the same as for the previous month, to wit:

Lt.Col. C.K. MCINTOSH (Am) Chief Legal Officer -

" " R.J. ATKINSON (Am) Deputy Chief Legal Officer -

" " W.D. SCOTSON (Am) Legal Officer -

Major J.S. REANEY (Br) " "

" P.A. MATHEWS (Am) " " on T.D. from P.D.F. in exchange for Capt. L.L. MILNER on T.D. P.D.F. -

" T.C. BAILEY (Br) Area Legal Officer, Trieste -

" D.D. Mc CALM (Br) " " " "

Capt. A. ROBERTSON (Am) " " " Gorizia -

" G. GARSIDE (Br) " " "

" F.D. CRAWFORD (Br) Area Legal Officer, Pola -

Mrs. Jane SELMON (Am) Legal Advisor, Gorizia -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

The Territorial Duration Commissions of Appeal examined 59 cases, affirmed 15, altered 19 quashed 16 and returned 9 for re-consideration.

The report of the Duration Commission of First Instance and of the Duration Commission for the Professions and Arts are shown at Appendixes "A" and "B".

PERSONNEL.

Officer personnel for the month of November was the same as for the previous month, to wit;

Lt.Col. C.M. [illegible] (Am) Chief Legal Officer -

" " H.J. [illegible] (Am) Deputy Chief Legal Officer -

" " W.P. [illegible] (Am) Legal Officer -

Major J.F. [illegible] (Br) " "

" P.A. [illegible] (Am) " " on T.D. from P.W.E. in exchange for Capt. L.C. [illegible] on T.D. P.W.E. -

" F.C. [illegible] (Br) from Legal Officer, Trieste -

" D.D. [illegible] (Br) " " " "

Capt. A. [illegible] (Am) " " " Corsica -

" G. [illegible] (Br) " " "

" F.O. [illegible] (Br) Area Legal Officer, Pola -

Mrs. Jane [illegible] (Am) Legal Advisor, Corsica -

Civilian personnel consists of :

Attorneys	2
Translators	5
Section chief	1
Typists and clerks	17
TOTAL	25

Charles M. [illegible]
LT. COLONEL,
CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Supervisor 5

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

TRIESTE AREA

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of November 1946.
Sentenze di reclusione superiori ad 1 anno durante il mese di novembre 1946.

CHRISTIAN NAME	NOME	Paternità e Maternità	ETÀ	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	Data della sentenza	SENTENZA
MACORS	Orlando	di Francesco e di SOSSI Maria	25	Parenzo 3.8.1922	1.VII	26.10.46	1 year 1 mnth & 2000 lire
DE MORI	Biondillo	di Guerrino e di GOBBO Giuseppina	35	Trieste 7.2.1912	1.IV.43	5.11.46	18 months & 50.000 lire
MICHELAZZI	Angelo	di Luigi e fu GUTARUZZI Angela	44	S. Daniele (UD) 31.8.1903	1.IV.44	"	18 months
ZAGHIS	Marcello	di Matteo e fu CHERMIER Gisella	37	Pola 19.9.1910	1.VII	7.11.46	2 years & 10.000 lire
GIORGI	Eugenio	di Vittorio e di BURI Caterina	30	Gerrigmano 5.2.1917	1.VII	"	2 years & 12.000 lire
PITTI	Guerrino	di Stefano e di ORLIA Vittoria	37	Trieste 3.10.1915	1.VII	"	2 years & 12.000 lire
MORI	Umberto	di Riccardo e di PIRCA Gisella	21	Mara 26.4.1925	1.VII	"	15 months & 1.500 lire
CANCELLIERI	Luigi	di Giovanni Battista e SARRAO Maria	19	Vieco (TR) 6.7.1927	1.IV.3 1.V.44	12.11.46	22 months 1 month
VOLCIC	Janko	di Janko e di SLAVEC Maria	34	Corako (GO) 22.12.1910	1.VI.2	13.11.46	1 year
TAVELA	Cesare	fu Lodovico e fu SUTIL Vittoria	26	Monfalcone (GO) 21.5.1921	1.VI.2	"	1 year
VIANELLO	Giovanni	di Giuseppe e di BENEDETTI Attilia	23	Udine 13.4.1923	1.IV.3	25.11.46	12 months (10 susp.)

All s.m. prisoners are in via Rossa Prison.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT Province of G O R I Z I A "Superior 6"

Sentences of imprisonment of over I year imposed/ during month of NOVEMBER 1946
Sentenza di reclusione superiore ad un anno durante il mese di NOVEMBRE 1946

COGNOME E NOME	Paternità e maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data nascita	REATO	SENTENZA e data	DISPOSIZIONI
KOMIC Severino	fu Pietro e di Vogric Maria	25	S.Floriano 15.4.1921	con Drufovka Vladimiro e Giuseppe, Fanin Luigi, Pintar Teodoro e altri il 6.10.46 tentava a forza di portare Kumar Vladimiro in luogo sconosciuto per sequestrarlo	2 anni	Major Reakes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 7X5016

11 Summ

CONSOLIDATED

MONTHLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF ... PERIOD ...

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	18	3			8	2	3			1							1	
Permit	22			2	19		1											
Theft and Possession	12	3	1	1	1	2	1									1	1	
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	2				1	1												
Assault																		
Other cases	30	5	3	2	15	1	1	5		3							1	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	105	11	4	11	54	5	6	5		4						1	3	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 101

N. B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

9-946 - Glassich, Trieste

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11 Summary 1 cp

A.G. 13 Corps Ltr Form. 1

ONTHLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF ..... PERIOD .....

Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
		3	2	3			1							1		
	2	19		1												
1	2	2	2	1									1	1		
		1	1													
3	2	15	1	2	5		3							1		
4	11	23	5	3	5		4						1	3		

101

N. B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY C

AREA OF Trieste PERIOD November 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order																		
Permit																		
Theft and Possession	13	7	1	1	1	1	1											
Ammassing and Black-Market																	1	
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	9		3		2			1		2							1	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	22	7	4	1	3	1	1	1		2							2	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 21

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary 2"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

OF Trieste PERIOD November 1946

ned	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
													1		
1	1	1	1												
	2			1		2							1		
													2		
1	3	1	1	1		2									

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summar

MONTHLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COU

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD NOVEMBER 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to Impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	3				1		2											
Permit	22			2	19		1											
Theft and Possession	8	1		6												1		
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	2				1	1											2	
Assault																		
Other cases	27	4		2	13	1	3	4									2	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	62	5		10	34	2	6	4								1	7	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 61

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary B"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. F 3 1

Y/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF BOLZANO PERIOD NOVEMBER 1945

ined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	3		2												
2	2		1												
6												1			
	2	1											2		
	13	1	2	4									5		
0	34	2	6	4								1	7		

Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Summary No

MONTHLY / WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURT

AREA OF [illegible] PERIOD [illegible]

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	15	3			7	3	1			1							1	
Permit																		
Theft and Possession	2	1			1													1
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	2	1								1								
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	19	5			8	2	1			2							1	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 12

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

MILITARY GOVERNMENT ALLIED MILITARY POLICE LEGAL OFFICE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Summary No 2

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

HLY / WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

EA OF ITALY PERIOD [illegible]

d	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr	COMMENTS:
		7	2	1			1							1		
		1													1	
							1									
		8	2	1			2							1		

Wallace Major

[illegible]
[illegible] C.A. [illegible]

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT LEGAL OFFICE

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 1"

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

CONSOLIDATED HOSTILITIES

AREA OF [illegible] PERIOD [illegible] 1 to [illegible]

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	Dismissed
Offense against good order	7	3			1	1	2										1		
Theft and Possession	14	4		1	1	2		3		2									
Ammassing and Black-Market	1			1															
Possession Arms and Ammunition	11	2			6			2									2		1
U.N.R.R.A ~~Amenity~~ CASES.	45	15			16	5	2	3	1			3					1		3
Other cases	24	12		1	4	1	2	1				1							2
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	105	37		3	29	9	4	9	1	2		4					4		6

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 35

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

9.940 - Glessich, Trieste

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal Form I 5

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF ..... PERIOD ..... 1 15.

Dis-missed	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS: Message
		1	1	2												
	1	1	2		3		2							1		
	1															
		3			2											
		16	5	2	3	1			5					2		1
	1	4	1	2	1				1					1		1
	5	25	5	4	9	1	2		4					4		2

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 27

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS
435 SPONZA Antonio	25,30,31 October	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) For having received and having interfered in the purchase with the view of gain of articles (shirts) property of UNRRA.	G	6 months and 2000 lire Fine	
435a SAIN Tullio	"	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) See case N. 435	G	6 months and 2000 lire Fine	
435b BRAZZANOVICH Paolo	"	1.VII (Art.648 it/P.C.) See case N. 435	G	6 months and 2000 lire fine	
435c BANDERA Giovanni	"	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) See case N. 435	G	6 months and 2000 lire fine	
435d RADESICH Bruno	"	1.VII (Art.648 it .P.C. See case N. 435	G	6 months and 2000 lire fine	
436 NOVELLO Antonio	5 November	1.IV.5 On 16 Sept. 46 the accused was found in possession of tritolo detonators and fuses without a permit of the AMG.	NG	Acquitted	
437 DELIA Maria	4 November	1.IV.11 On 3 Oct.46 the accused was found in possession of WD properti to wit: 49 prs Trousers, 2 shirts KD, 1 pr trousers KD.	G	15 days susp.	
438 SARTORE Orlando	26 October	1.VII (Art.624,625 N.2 and 61 N. 5 of it. Penal Code)	G	1 year, 1 months and 2000 lire Fine	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

"Superior 2"

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE

MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
25,30,31 October	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) For having received and having interfered in the purchase with the view of gain of articles (shirts) property of UNRRA.	G	6 months and 2000 lire Fine	
"	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) See case N. 435	G	6 months and 2000 lire Fine	
"	1.VII (Art.648 it/P.C.) See case N. 435	G	6 months and 2000 lire fine	
"	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) See case N. 435	G	6 months and 2000 lire fine	
"	1.VII (Art.648 it .P.C. See case N. 435	G	6 months and 2000 lire fine	
5 November	1.IV.5 On 16 Sept. 46 the accused was found in possession of tritolo detonators and fuses without a permit of the AMG.	NG	Acquitted	
November	1.IV.11 On 3 Oct.46 the accused was found in possession of WD properti to wit: 49 prs Trousers, 2 shirts KD, 1 pr trousers KD.	G	15 days susp.	
6 October	1.VII (Art.624,625 N.2 and 61 N. 5 of it. Penal Code)	G	1 year, 1 months and 2000 lire Fine	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMAR
Sartore Orlando		The accused on 25 and 26 June took part in the theft of 15 sacks of sugar, property of UNRRA.			
438a COCOZZA Vincenzo	26 October	1.VII (Art. 379 it.P.C.) In that on the same occasion of the theft made by Sartori he helpa the accused in the disposal of the stolen property allowing him to store it in his house.	G	8 months	
439 DE MARCHI Lionello	4-5 Nov.	1.IV.11 On 15 Sept. 46 received or had in his possession WD property namely 35 drums of MT 72 spirit each containing 34 gallons.	G	18 months and 50000 lire Fine	
439a MICHELAZZI Angelo	"	1.IV.11 See case 439	G	18 months	
439b GULL Alberto	"	1.IV.11 See case 439	G	6 months	
439c COBEZ Giovanni	"	1.IV.11 See case 439	G	6 months	
440 SANTINI Giovanni	8 November	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) on ths 16 June 46 the accused received 4 sacks of coffee, property of UNRRA	G	3 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

HLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

RIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

E OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	The accused on 25 and 26 June took part in the theft of 15 sacks of sugar, property of UNRRA.			
October	1.VII (Art. 379 it.P.C.) In that on the same occasion of the theft made by Sartori he helpd the accused in the disposal of the stolen property allowing him to store it in his house.	G	8 months	
Nov.	1.IV.11 On 15 Sept. 46 received or had in his possession WD property namely 35 drums of MT 72 spirit each containing 34 gallons.	G	18 months and 50000 lire Fine	
	1.IV.11 See case 439	G	18 months	
	1.IV.11 See case 439	G	6 months	
	1.IV.11 See case 439	G	6 months	
vember	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) on ths 16 June 46 the accused received 4 sacks of coffee, property of UNRRA	G	3 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78548

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	RE
441	CUCCAGNA Giusto	8 November	1.VII(Art. 648 it.P.C.) On 25 May 46 he had in his possession m. 27.5 cloth, property of UNRRA	G	8 months	
442	MULLONI Umberto	8 November	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 8 April 46received 7 bags of Sugar (60 kg each) property of UNRRA	NG		
443	BALBI Vittorio	8 November	1.VII(Art.624 & 625 N.7 it.P.C.) On 11 June 46 he stole from a public depot a pr. woman shoes	G	3 months	
444	VENIER Stellio	8 November	1.VII (Art. 648 it.P.C.) On 27 July 46 received 2 boxes and 2 bags containing UNRRA property.	NG		
445	TREVISAN Antonio	7 November	1.IV.20 The accused forged or altered a Dock Pass N. 5333	G	3 months	
445a	VESNAVER Francesco	7 "	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 19 July bought UNRRA property stolen, to wit: 6 Kg. of suger 1.VII (Art. 341 it.P.C.) On 19 July 46 insulted the VGP agents Furlan G; and Bonfil G. in the performance of their duty.	G NG	2 months susp. 100 lire fine susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

TRIESTE

MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
8 November	1.VII(Art. 648 it.P.C.) On 25 May 46 he had in his possession n. 27.5 cloth, property of UNRRA	G	8 months	
8 November	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 8 April 46received 7 bags of Sugar (60 kg each) property of UNRRA	NG		
November	1.VII(Art.624 & 625 N.7 it.P.C.) On 11 June 46 he stole from a public depot a pr. woman shoes	G	3 months	
November	1.VII (Art. 648 it.P.C.) On 27 July 46 received 2 boxes and 2 bags containing UNRRA property.	NG		
November	1.IV.20 The accused forged or altered a Dock Pass N. 5333	G	3 months	
	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 19 July bought UNRRA property stolen, to wit: 6 Kg. of suger	G	2 months susp. 100 lire fine susp.	
	1.VII (Art. 341 it.P.C.) On 19 July 46 insulted the VGP agents Furlan G; and Bonfil G. in the performance of their duty.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS
445a VESNAVER Francesco	7 November	1.IV.10 On 19 July 1946 the accused was found in a forbidded area.	G	14 days Susp.	
		1.IV.20 On 19 July 1946 the accused had in his possession an altered pass.	G	1 month susp.	
		1.V.41 On 19 July 1946 the accused was found withot a proper means of identification.	G	14 days susp.	
446 STEFANI Rodolfo	7 November	1.VII (Art. 648 of It. Pen. Code On 16 June 1946 the accused received 50 or 60 bags of sugar property of UNRRA	G	4 Months and 2000 lire fine (sentence susp)	
446a ZECCHIN Marcello	7 November	1.VII (Art. 648 It. Pen. Code) See case N. 446	G	2 Years and 12000 lire fine	
446b SANDRI Eugenio	7 November	1.VII (Art. 712 It. Pen. Code) On 16 June 1946 the accused bought UNRRA property stolen	G	2 Years and 12000 lire fine	
446c PINTI Guerrino	7 November	1.VII (Art. 648 Iti Pen. Code) See case N. 446	G	2 Years and 12000 lire fine	
447 SEMEIA Umberto	7 November	1.VII (Arts. 624,625 N.2,5, 110 It, Pen. Code) On 18 September 1946 the accused stole UNRRA Propeerty (clothes and shoes) for a not specified quantitexing.	G	15 months and 1500 lire fine	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

HLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

RIESTE

MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
vember	1.IV.10 On 19 July 1946 the accused was found in a forbidded area.	G	14 days Susp.	
	1.IV.20 On 19 July 1946 the accused had in his possession an altered pass.	G	1 month susp.	
	1.V.41 On 19 July 1946 the accused was found withot a proper means of identification.	G	14 days susp.	
ember	1.VII (Art. 648 of It. Pen. Code On 16 June 1946 the accused received 50 or 60 bags of sugar property of UNRRA	G	4 Months and 2000 lire fine (sentence susp)	
mber	1.VII (Art. 648 It. Pen. Code) See case N. 446	G	2 Years and 12000 lire fine	
mber	1.VII (Art. 712 It. Pen. Code) On 16 June 1946 the accused bought UNRRA property stolen	G	2 Years and 12000 lire fine	
mber	1.VII (Art. 648 Iti Pen. Code) See case N. 446	G	2 Years and 12000 lire fine	
mber	1.VII (Arts. 624,625 N.2,5, 110 It. Pen. Code) On 18 September 1946 the accused stole UNRRA Propexrty (clothes and shoes) for a not specified quantitaking.	G	15 months and 1500 lire fine	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 2[illegible]16

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
447a	CODIGLIA Renato	7 November	1.VII ((Arts.625,624 N.2,5, 110 it.P.C.)	NG		
447b	SAIN Tullio	7 "	See case 447 1.VII (624;625; N.2,5 110 it. Penal Code)	NG		
447c	VALENTE Giovanni	7 "	See case 447 1.VII (624,625,N.2,5,110,it.P. Code)	NG		
447d	VALENTE Luciano	7 "	See case 447 1.VII (624,625, N. 2,5, 110 it. Penal Code)	NG		
448	CARGNELUTTI Luigi	12 November	See case 447 1.IV.[illegible] On 25 Oct.46 the accused was found in possession of 2 hand granates it. type OTO without the permitt of the AMG	G	12 months	
			1.V.41 on 26 Oct. 46 the accused was foundwithout a proper means of identification	G	1 month	
449	BOICH Bruno	13 November	Order 13 Art. VII Sect.3 On 30 Oct.46 the accused hired the workers who were not registered with the Local Labour Office	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783015

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 3.

T R I E S T E — MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
7 November	1.VII ((Arts.625,624 N.2,5, 110 it.P.C.) See case 447	NG		
7 "	1.VII (624;625; N.2,5 110 it. Penal Code) See case 447	NG		
7 "	1.VII (624,625,N.2,5,110,it.P. Code) See case 447	NG		
7 "	1.VII (624,625, N. 2,5, 110 it. Penal Code) See case 447	NG		
2 November	1.IV.f On 26 Oct.46 the accused was found in possession of 2 hand granates it. type OTO without the permitt of the AMG	G	12 months	
	1.V.41 on 26 Oct. 46 the accused was foundwithout a proper means of identification	G	1 month	
November	Order 13 Art. VII Sect.3 On 30 Oct.46 the accused hired the workers who were not registered with the Local Labour Office	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
450 VOICIC Janko	13 November	1.VI.2 (1) On 24 Oct 46 the accused did conspire together with Tervelj and Bandelj to steal property of the Allied Forces namely one 3 Tons "Bedford" truck.	G	1 year	
450a TARVELJ Oscar	13 "	1.VI.2 (1) See case 450	G	1 year	
450b BANDELJ Alojz	13 "	1.VI.2 (1) See case 450	NG		
451 SPANGARO Antonio	16 November	1.VII (110,624 Arts. of the It; Penal Code) On 25 July 46 the accused stole cert certain UNRRA property namely 45 Kg of sugar.	NG		
452 PISTOZZI Carlo	15 November	1.IV.5 On 4 Nov. 46 the accused was found in possession of two hand grenades without the permit of the AMG	NG		
453 BUBNICH Merlo	16 November	1.VII (Art. 648 It. Pen. Code) On 25 July 1946 the accused received lire fine a bag containing abt 3 Kg. of sugar (UNRRA Property)	G	1 month and 300	
454 DI FILIPP Giuseppe	15 November	1.VII (Art. 624 ,61 of It.Pen. Code) On 21 July 1946 the accused took possession of 10 cases of chocolate belonging to UNRRA	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

ILY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

RIESTE. MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
November	1.VI.2 (1) On 24 Oct 46 the accused did conspire together with Tervelj and Bandelj to steal property of the Allied Forces namely one 3 Tons "Bedford" truck.	G	1 year	
"	1.VI.2 (1) See case 450	G	1 year	
"	1.VI.2 (1) See case 450	NG		
November	1.VII (110,624 Arts. of the It. Penal Code) On 25 July 46 the accused stole cert certain UNRRA property namely 45 Kg of sugar.	NG		
November	1.IV.5 On 4 Nov. 46 the accused was found in possession of two hand grenades without the permit of the AMG	NG		
November	1.VII (Art. 648 It. Pen. Code) On 25 July 1946 the accused received a bag containing abt 3 Kg. of sugar (UNRRA Property)	G	1 month and 300 lire fine	
November	1.VII (Art. 624 ,61 of It.Pen. Code) On 21 July 1946 the accused took possession of 10 cases of chocolate belonging to UNRRA	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS
455	CUMIN Sergio	18 November	Order 13 Art.VII Sect.III On 25 Oct.46 the accused hired the workers who were not registered with the Labour Office	Dismissed		
456	ZELCO Renzo	18 November	Order 13 Art. VII Sect. III On 14 Oct. 1946 the accused hired workers not registered with the Labour Office	NG		
456a	SLATAPER Guido	18 November	Order 13 Art.VII Sect.3 See case N.456	NG		
457	PARDUBINI Ottavio	13 November	1.IV.5 On 28 Oct.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol without the permit of the AMG	G	6 Months (5 months susp)	
458	VERONA Giovanni	15 November	1.IV.5 On 5 Oct.46 the accused was found in possession of 2 ~~A.A.~~ guns Berretta with magazines and 200 cartridges	G	12 months (10 months susp.)	
459	MUSICO' SALVAGO Attilio	17 November	Order 13 Art. VII On 28 Oct. 46 the accused hired the workers not registered with the Labour Office	G	10000 lire Fine	
460	ZATTI Giuseppe	20 November	1.IV.5 On 1st Nov.46 the accused was found in possession of 2 pistols with magazines and 10 bullets without apermit of the AMG	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AMG 18 Corps Legal Form. 5.

Y REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

R I E S T E MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
mber	Order 13 Art.VII Sect.III On 25 Oct.46 the accused hired the workers who were not registered with the Labour Office	Dismissed		
ember	Order 13 Art. VII Sect. III On 14 Oct. 1946 the accused hired workers not registered with the Labour Office	NG		
ember	Order 13 Art.VII Sect.3 See case N.456	NG		
ember	1.IV.5 On 28 Oct.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol without the permit of the AMG	G	6 Months (5 months susp)	
ember	1.IV.5 On 5 Oct.46 the accused was found in possession of 2 ~~M.M.~~ guns Berretta with magazines and 200 cartridges	G	12 months (10 months susp.)	
ember	Order 13 Art. VII On 28 Oct. 46 the accused hired the workers not registered with the Labour Office	G	10000 lire Fine	
ember	1.IV.5 On 1st Nov.46 the accused was found in possession of 2 pistols with magazines and 10 bullets without a permit of the AMG	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785012

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMAR
461 CIVRAN Roberto	18 November	1.IV.5 On 23 Oct.46 the accused was found in possession of ammo without a permit of the AMG to wit: 538 pieces artillery granades 149/12/35	G	27 days	
461a DANIELI Luigi	18 Nov.	1.IV.5 See case 461	G	27 days	
461b COLLARINI Antonio	18 Nov.	1.IV.5 See case 461	G	27 days	
462 FATO Nicola	20 Nov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 6 November the accused received certain property of UNRRA i.e. 170 sparking plugs (Champion brand)	NG		
462a WERK Mario	20 Nov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) See case 462	G	2 months and 600 lire Fine	
463 VOLPE Pasquale	20 Nov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 5 April 1946 the accused received certain property of UNRRA i.e. 347 kilos of toilet soap.	NG		
464 ZENNARO Renato	20 Nov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 4 Sept.46 the accused received certain property of UNRRA i.e. 5 sets of wollen underwear.	G	3 months and 600 lire Fine	
465 BELGIOVANE Agostino 465a PETTENER Egidio	18 November	1.VII (Art.640 it.P.C.) On 20 Sept.46 did obtain 40 pckts of cigarettes from Piombo Giov. by implanting in him the erroneous convction of having to complay	G	1 years and 3000 lire Fine each	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

LY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

R I E S T E — MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
ovember	1.IV.5 On 23 Oct.46 the accused was found in possession of ammo without a permit of the AMG to wit: 538 pieces artillery granades 149/12/35	G	27 days	
ov.	1.IV.5 See case 461	G	27 days	
ov.	1.IV.5 See case 461	G	27 days	
ov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 6 November the accused received certain property of UNRRA i.e. 170 sparking plugs (Champion brand)	NG		
ov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) See case 462	G	2 months and 600 lire Fine	
ov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 5 April 1946 the accused received certain property of UNRRA i.e. 347 kilos of toilet soap.	NG		
ov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 4 Sept.46 the accused received certain property of UNRRA i.E. 5 sets of wollen underwear.	G	3 months and 600 lire Fine	
November	1.VII (Art.640 it.P.C.) On 20 Sept.46 did obtain 40 pckts of cigarettes from Piombo Giov. by implanting in him the erroneous convction of having to complay	G	1 years and 3000 lire Fine each	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF Trieste MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
Belgiovane & Pettener		with an order of the Authorities.			
466 SCOLZ Luciano	22 Nov.	1.VII (Arts.625,624 N.5 & 7 it.P.C.) On 17 May 46 the accused stole certain property of UNRRA,i.e. some clothings.	dismissed		
466a IATTANZIO Michele	22 Nov.	1.VII (Arts.624,625 N.5 it.P.C.) See case 466	G	3 months and 300 lire Fine susp.	
466b LICEN Paolo	22 Nov.	1.VII (Arts.624,625 N.5 it.P.C.) See case 466	G	3 months and 300 lire Fine susp.	
466c STIBILI Gino	22 Nov.	1.VII (Arts.624,625 N.5 it.P.C.) See case 466	G	3 months and 300 lire Fine susp.	
467 RADOSSOVICH Biagio	21 Nov.	1.VII (Art.624 it.P.C.) On 18 July the accused stole certain property of UNRRA i.e. a case of coffee.	G	2 months and 200 lire Fine	
467a MEGGIORINI Vinicio	21 Nov.	1.VII (Art.624 it.P.C.) On 18 July 46 the accused stole certain property of UNRRA i.e. a case containing 60 lbs. of lard.	NG		
468 DI PINTO Vito	21 Nov.	1.VII (Art648 it.P.C.) On 26 April 46 the accused received certain property of UNRRA i.e. 9 bales containing altogether 180 woollen blankets and 2 cases containing altogether 1068 cotton shirts.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Trieste MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	with an order of the Authorities.			
22 Nov.	1.VII (Arts.625,624 N.5 & 7 it.P.C.) On 17 May 46 the accused stole certain property of UNRRA,i.e. some clothings.	dismissed		
22 Nov.	1.VII (Arts.624,625 N.5 it.P.C.) See case 466	G	3 months and 300 lire Fine susp.	
22 Nov.	1.VII (Arts.624,625 N.5 it.P.C.) See case 466	G	3 months and 300 lire Fine susp.	
22 Nov.	1.VII (Arts.624,625 N.5 it.P.C.) See case 466	G	3 months and 300 lire Fine susp.	
21 Nov.	1.VII (Art.624 it.P.C.) On 18 July the accused stole certain property of UNRRA i.e. a case of coffee.	G	2 months and 200 lire Fine	
21 Nov.	1.VII (Art.624 it.P.C.) On 18 JULy 46 the accused stole certain property of UNRRA i.e. a case containing 60 lbs. of lard.	NG		
21 Nov.	1.VII (Art648 it.P.C.) On 26 April 46 the accused received certain property of UNRRA i.e. 9 bales containing altogether 180 woollen blankets and 2 cases containing altogether 1068 cotton shirts.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
469 Soc. CENTROPROM	21 Nov.	G.O. 45 Art. VI Sect 1 On 22 July 46 the accused did import 600 tins of meat and 150 tins of condensed milk without a licence.	NG		
469 A ROZAI Giovanna	21 Nov.	G.O. 45 Art. VI Sect. 1 See case N. 469	NG		
470 DI LIBERTO Nicolò	26 Nov.	l. VII (Art. 648 it.P.C.) On 5 June 46 the accused received certain property of UNRRA i.e. 4 pairs of shoes	NG		
470 A MARINI Michele	26 Nov. 46	1.VII (Art. 648 it. P.C.) See case 470	NG		
470 B MONTANARO Giuseppe	26 Nov.	1.VII (Art. 648 it.P.C.) See case 470	NG		
471 MILO Giordano	19 Nov.	1.VII (Arts. 612 339 it.P.C.) On 3 Nov. 46 the accused uttered serious threats against Bisiak Maria, threatening her with death at the hands of a group alleged to be perpetrators of an earlier homicide.	G	6 months (5 months susp)	
472 SURIAN Antonio	15 Nov. 46	Order 20 Art. III Sect. 3 On 5 Nov. 46 the accused sold 7 cases of fish apromimately 300 kg. to purchasers other than the Community Market.	G	1000 lire Fine	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
21 Nov.	G.O. 45 Art. VI Sect 1 On 22 July 46 the accused did import 600 tins of meat and 150 tins of condesed milk without a licence.	NG		
21 Nov.	G.O. 45 Art. VI Sect. 1 See case N. 469	NG		
26 Nov.	1. VII (Art. 648 it.P.C.) On 5 June 46 the accused received certain property of UNRRA i.e. 4 pairs of shoes	NG		
26 Nov. 46	1.VII (Art. 648 it. P.C.) See case 470	NG		
26 Nov.	1.VII (Art. 648 it.P.C.) See case 470	NG		
19 Nov.	1.VII (Arts. 612 339 it.P.C.) On 3 Nov. 46 the accused uttered serious threats aginst Bisiak Maria, threatening her with death at the hands of a group alleged to be perpetrators of an earlier homicide.	G	6 months (5 months susp)	
15 Nov. 46	Order 20 Art. III Sect. 3 On 5 Nov. 46 the accused sold 7 cases of fish aproximately 300 kg. to purchasers other than the Community Market.	G	1000 lire Fine	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF T R I E S T E MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	R
473	MARIUTTI Giacomo	27 Nov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 26 June 46 the accused purchased and received certain propeerty of UNRRA i.e. 14 kg. of lards.	NG		
474	CARMI Sergio	27 Nov.	1.VII (646 and 61 it.P.C.) On 5 Nov. 46 he committed the offence of aggravated misappropriation in that, being employed by the Welfare Organisation of Allied Forces, for the purpose of unjust gain to himself and with abuse of his duty in his employment he appropriated two parcels entrusted to him.	G	40 days and 400 lire Fine	
475	TENZA Rodi[illegible]	29 Nov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 6 April 46 the accused purchased certain property of UNRRA i.e. a quantity of grain.	NG		
475 A	TRETTIAH Vittorio	29 Nov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) See case 475	NG		
475 B	GUSTINCICH Vecoslavo	29 Nov.	1.VII (Art. 648 it.P.C.) See case 475	NG		
475 C	LEGHISSA Giuseppe	29 Nov.	1.VII (Art. 648 it.P.C.) See case 475	NG		
475 D	MILITTI Giuseppe	29 Nov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) See case 475	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

TE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
Nov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 26 June 46 the accused purchased and received certain propeperty of UNRRA i.e. 14 kg. of lards.	NG		
Nov.	1.VII (646 and 61 it.P.C.) On 5 Nov. 46 he committed the offence of aggravated misappropriation in that, being employed by the Welfare Organisation of Allied Forces, for the purpose of unjust gain to himself and with abuse of his duty in his employment he appropriated two parcels entrusted to him.	G	40 days and 400 lire Fine	
Nov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) On 6 April 46 the accused purchased certain property of UNRRA i.e. a quantity of grain.	NG		
Nov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) See case 475	NG		
Nov.	1.VII (Art. 648 it.P.C.) See case 475	NG		
Nov.	1.VII (Art. 648 it.P.C.) See case 475	NG		
Nov.	1.VII (Art.648 it.P.C.) See case 475	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78518

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	RE
Militti Giuseppe		G.O. 45 Arts. I,VI,IX The accused introduced from Zone B the ~~w/~~ goods by an unauthorised route.	NG		
475 E BELLI Luigi	29 Nov.	1.VII (Art. 648 it.P.C.) See case 475 G.O. 45 Arts. 1,VI,IX See case 475 D	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	G.O. 45 Arts. I,VI,IX The accused introduced from Zone B the ~~s~~ goods by an unauthorised route.	NG		
9 Nov.	1.VII (Art. 648 it.P.C.) See case 475 G.O. 45 Arts. 1,VI,IX See case 475 D	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1) Supe

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding.	SENTENCE	REM
OTHER CASES					
KOFOL Ivan	20.11.46	1.4.12	NG	N.G.	Lt.Co
DRUFOVKA Giuseppe	17.11.46	Procl.1-art.7 and art. 605 and 339 Italian Penal Code			
KOMIC Severino	"	"	NG	Dismissed	Major
PINTAR Teodoro	"	"	G	2 years	"
BATTISTUTTA Enrico	26.11.46	Art. 319 Italian Penal Code	G	1 year	"
GREGORIC Giovanni	30.11.46	art. 337 and 339 Ital.Pen.Code	NG	Dismissed	Capt.C
LEBAN Giovanni	"	"	G	8 months (con.)	Lt.Col
STURA Giuseppe	"	"	G	8 months "	"
SKOCIR Giovanna	"	"	G	3 months "	"
IVANCIC Giuseppe	"	"	NG	Dismissed "	"
GABERSCEK Giuseppe	"	"	NG	Dismissed "	"
FON Giuseppe	"	"	G	4 ms susp. "	"
IVANCIC Antonio	"	"	G	6 months "	"
GOOD ORDER					
GREGORIC Giovanni	"	1.5.45	G	8 months (cond)	"
LEBAN Giovanni	"	"	G	8 months "	"
STURA Giuseppe	"	"	G	3 months "	"
SKOCIR Giovanna	"	"	NG	Dismissed "	"
IVANCIC Giuseppe	"	"	NG	Dismissed "	"
GABERSCEK Giuseppe	"	"	G	4 ms susp. "	"
FON Giuseppe	"	"	G	6 months "	"
IVANCIC Antonio	"	"	G	6 ms. susp. "	"

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1 Superior 3"

AMG 13 Corps Legal Fo. 3.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

GORIZIA

MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
20.11.46	1.4.12	NG	N.G.	Lt.Col.Scuggns
17.11.46	Procl.1-art.7 and art. 605 and 339 Italian Penal Code			
"	"	NG	Dismissed	Major Reakes
"	"	G	2 years	" "
"	"	G	1 year	" "
20.11.46	Art. 319 Italian Penal Code	NG	Dismissed	Capt.G.Garside
3?.11.46	Art. 337 and 339 Ital.Pen.Code	G	8 months (con.)	Lt.Col.Atkinson
"	"	G	8 months "	" "
"	"	G	3 months "	" "
"	"	NG	Dismissed "	" "
"	"	NG	Dismissed "	" "
"	"	G	4 ms susp. "	" "
"	"	G	6 months	" "
"	"	G	6 months susp.	" "
"	1.5.45	G	8 months (cond)	" "
"	"	G	8 months "	" "
"	"	G	3 months "	" "
"	"	NG	Dismissed "	" "
"	"	NG	Dismissed "	" "
"	"	G	4 ms susp. "	" "
"	"	G	6 months "	" "
"	"	G	6 ms. susp. "	" "

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMAR
ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS					
DORGNAC Luigi Antonio	29.11.46	1.4.5	G	2 months	Capt
ALLIED PROPERTY (THEFT AND POSSESSION)					
KOPOL Ivan	20.11.46	1.4.11	G	1 year	Lt.Co
ROTER MESINA Maria	8.11.46	1.4.11	G	L.40.000 fine paid or 15.11.46	Major
SMILLOVICH Marino	20.11.46	1.5.27	NG	Dismissed	Capt.
PISTELLI Riccardo	"	"	NG	Dismissed	"
LESIZZA Antonio	29.11.46	"	NG	Dismissed	"
DORGNAC Luigi Antonio	"	"	NG	Dismissed	"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal For[illegible]3.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

G O S L A R MONTH OF N O V E M B E R 1946

ATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find-ing	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
29.11.46	1.4.5	G	2 months	Capt.G.Cartside
SESSION)				
20.11.46	1.4.11	G	1 year	Lt.Col.Scoggins
8.11.46	1.4.11	G	£.40.000 fine paid or 15.11.46	Major Beakes
20.11.46	1.5.27	NG	Dismissed	Capt.G.Cartside
"	"	NG	Dismissed	" "
29.11.46	"	NG	Dismissed	" "
"	"	NG	Dismissed	" "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF Pola MONTH OF November 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Findings	SENTENCE	REMARK
DELETED Pietro	21.11.46	Violation of Proc.1-IV-5: possession of arms without a permit. (On or about the 26th of Oct.46 the accused was found in possession of a pistol, without having an A.M.G. permit.	G.	22 months imprisonment	Pistol

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT LEGAL OFFICE POLA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior"

MTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

P o 2 a

MONTH OF November 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Findings	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
21.11.46	Violation of Proc.1-IV-5: Possession of arms without a permit. (On or about the 26th of Oct.46 the accused was found in possession of a pistol, without having an A.M.G. permit. G.		12 Months imprisonment	Pistol to C.M.P.

for P.M. Lawrence
CAPTAIN F.A.
A.A.G. 13 C.A.

MILITARY GOVERNMENT LEGAL OFFICE POLA

P 2 a

DB/ss

EPURATION "A"

EPURATION COMMISSION OF FIRST INSTANCE

PART I

RECEIPT OF SCHEDE AND PROVISIONAL ACTION TAKEN

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Total schede received during the month :	1302	9	140
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action :	3121	8	96
Number examined and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made :	64	2	
Pending (total period August/Nov. 46) :	9369	4	128

PART II

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension :	62	-	1
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders :	25	-	-
Total numbers of hearings during the month :	175	-	3
Provisional orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing :	69	-	-
Final orders of dismissal or suspension after hearing :	25	-	2
Pending (total period Aug.45/Nov.46)	495	2	-

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED

	TRIESTE - GORIZIA - POLA
Number of applications for re-instatem ren.	11

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action :	3121	8	96
Number examined and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made :	64	2	
Pending (total period August/Nov. 46) :	9369	4	128

PART II

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

		TRIESTE - GORIZIA - POLA	
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension :	62	-	1
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders :	25	-	-
Total numbers of hearings during the month :	175	-	3
Provisional orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing :	69	-	-
Final orders of dismissal or suspension after hearing :	26	-	2
Pending (total period Aug.45/Nov.46)	495	2	-

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED

		TRIESTE - GORIZIA - POLA	
Number of applications for re-instatem rec.	11	-	-
Re-instatement granted after hearing :	1	-	-
Re-instatement denied after hearing :	12	-	-
Pending (total period Aug.45/Nov.46) :	22	2	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DB/SC

EPURATION "B"

EPURATION COMMISSIONS FOR THE PROFESSIONS AND ARTS

TRIESTE - GORIZIA - POLA

Total number of schede personali received during the month	43	2	6
Number of schede personali examined and investigated and non ground for action found	45	4	5
Number examined and investigated and provisional order of suspension made	27	-	-
Schede personali pending : (total period: Aug.45/Nov.46)	25	-	9
Cases in which objections filed to provisional Order of suspension :	3	-	-
Cases in which no objections filed to such Order	-	-	-
Provisional orders of suspensions cancelled after hearing	9	2	-
Final orders of suspensions after hearing	14	-	-
Objections pending : (total period Aug. 45/Nov. 46)	28	-	1
Total number of hearings during the month	30	2	-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759012

5436

CMM/EF

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

VENEZIA GIULIA

LEGAL DIVISION

2 November 1946

Reference No. VG/AMG/LD/185/3384

Subject : Monthly Report

To : S.F.A.O. To: Allied Commission
Allied Sub-Commission

1. SUMMARY COURTS

During the month a total of 206 accused were tried on 180 charges. The details are set forth in the Consolidated Monthly Report hereto attached and marked "Summary 1".

These figures compared with 134 accused on 144 charges in Sept. show an increase of 46 and 62 respectively.

The average sentence was of one month or less.

The breakdown of all offences in October in the three Areas is the following:

AREA	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	78	69
GORIZIA	119	97
POLA	14	14
TOTAL	206	180

Also attached are statistical reports from each Area marked respectively "Summary 2, 3 and 4".

2. SUPERIOR COURTS

Superior Courts during October tried 131 accused (as compared 52 in September) on 141 charges (as compared 61 in September).

There were only 6 charges of prejudice to the good order.

During the period there were a number of severe cases of possession of arms and abduction tried. Three defendents were given 5, 7 and 8 years. Of the 141 charges dealt with 89 resulted in Not Guilty findings.

The breakdown of Superior Court [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject : Monthly Report

To : S.C.A.O.

To Allied Commission
Legal Sub-Commission

1. SUMMARY COURTS

During the month a total of 206 accused were tried on 180 charges. The details are set forth in the Consolidated Monthly Report hereto attached and marked "Summary 1".

These figures compared with 134 accused on 144 charges in Sept. show an increase of 46 and 62 respectively.

The average sentence was of one month or less.

The breakdown of all offences in October in the three Areas is the following:

AREA	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	79	69
GORIZIA	113	97
POLA	14	14
TOTAL	206	180

Also attached are statistical reports from each area marked respectively "Summary 2, 3 and 4".

2. SUPERIOR COURTS

Superior Courts during October tried 131 accused (as compared 52 in September) on 141 charges (as compared 61 in September).

There were only 4 charges of prejudice to the good order.

During the period there were a number of severe cases of possession of arms and abduction tried. Three defendents were given 5, 7 and 8 years. Of the 141 charges dealt with 89 resulted in Not Guilty findings.

The breakdown of Superior Court cases in the three Areas is the following:

AREA	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	113	111
GORIZIA	26	18
POLA	2	2
TOTAL	141	131

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
~~13 CORPS~~

Attached are Consolidated Monthly Report of Superior Courts marked "Superior 1" and individual monthly report from the three areas marked "Superior 2, 3 and 4", Form 13 (sentences of over 1 year) is attached herewith marked "Superior 5 and 6".

3. GENERAL COURTS

No General Courts were convened during October.

4. REVIEWS ETC.

a) Automatic Review.

During the month 104 cases in which there was no Appeal were reviewed. Conviction affirmed but sentence reduced in three cases.

b) Review on Appeal

21 cases were reviewed on appeal. Conviction and sentence were affirmed in 9 cases. Conviction has been affirmed but sentence reduced in 12 cases.

c) Petition for Grace

26 Petitions for grace were lodged and considered during the month.

5. LOCAL CIVILIAN CRIMINAL COURTS

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in getting the cases of defendants who have been confined for long periods of time on for trial in the local civilian criminal courts. In the middle of September the SCAO gave direct and positive orders to the President of the Court of Appeals to have all cases of persons in prison in excess of 8 months, tried during the month of October and November. Any of such cases not disposed of by November 30, will be transferred to Allied Military Government Courts for trial. This involved 50 cases ranging from larceny to murder. In spite of continous pressure from this Division, by the end of the 1st month only 5 of such cases had been disposed of. A thorough investigation of the entire judicial system will be conducted in the near future with a view of recommending the possible removal of incompetent personnel.

6. LEGISLATION

7 General Orders, 28 Orders, 7 Administrative Orders and 2 Notices, as listed below were signed by C.M.A.O.

General Orders

No. 78 Extension of time limits relating to certain orders

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 758016

No General Courts were convened [illegible]

4. REVIEWS ETC.

a) Automatic Review.

During the month 10[illegible] cases in which there was no Appeal were reviewed. Conviction affirmed but sentence reduced in three cases.

b) Review on Appeal

21 cases were reviewed on appeal. Conviction and sentence were affirmed in 9 cases. Conviction has been affirmed but sentence reduced in 12 cases.

c) Petition for Grace

26 petitions for grace were lodged and considered during the month.

5. LOCAL CIVILIAN CRIMINAL COURTS

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in getting the cases of defendants who have been confined for long periods of time on for trial in the local civilian criminal courts. In the middle of September the SCAO gave direct and positive orders to the President of the Court of Appeals to have all cases of persons in prison in excess of 8 months, tried during the month of October and November. Any of such cases not disposed of by November 30, will be transferred to Allied Military Government Courts for trial. This involved 50 cases ranging from larceny to murder. In spite of continous pressure from this Division, by the end of the 1st month only 5 of such cases had been disposed of. A thorough investigation of the entire judicial system will be conducted in the near future with a view of recommending the possible removal of incompetent personnel.

6. LEGISLATION

7 General Orders, 28 Orders, 7 Administrative Orders [illegible] and 2 Notices, as listed below were signed by C.M.L.O.

General Orders

No. 78 Extension of time limits relating to certain orders

" 77 (LLD) Special Court of Assize

" 74 Temporary character of appointments and promotions of personnel of civil administrations made by the Allied Military Government

" 73 List of Holidays recognized by law

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
~~XIII CORPS~~

General Orders

No. 61F Amendment of Gen. Order No. 61 - New price of Indian Corn

" 25C Amendments to Gen.Order No. 25 - Modification of certain provisions relating to income tax and super tax on income

" 17B Increase in pensions for invalidism, old age and survivors, based upon general compulsory insurance and special insurance funds substituting the insurance itself

Orders

No. 265 (106) Provisions concerning the unblocking of discharges from employment

" 264 Repair of damaged houses in Distressed Areas

" 263 Modification of fiscal treatment of certain commodities

" 259 Selection of the candidates to the chairs of professorship at Universities

" 257 Permission to accept a bequest made to the Commita' Evangelica di confessione Augustana in Trieste

" 256 Amendment to Order No. 141 and establishment of rules of procedure relating to proceedings before district and area agricultural Commissions established therein

" 255 Amendment of Order No. 105

" 254 (78) Supplementary rules to the provisions of Article I-B of Order No. 7

" 252 Repeal of Order No. 69 and suppression of roll of judicial administrators

" 251 Increase of annual rates payable to contractors performing the postal transport services

" 249 Changes of denomination of O.N.A.I.R. and extension of its activity

" 248 Consumer tax collectors contracts

" 247 Restrictions on fishing in fresh waters

" 246 Legal recognition of parrocchia di S. Nicolo' in Aris (Monfalcone)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

" 178 based upon general compulsory [illegible]
funds substituting the insurance itself

Orders

No. 265 (106) Provisions concerning the unblocking of discharges from employment

" 264 Repair of damaged houses in distressed areas

" 263 Modification of fiscal treatment of certain commodities

" 259 Selection of the candidates to the chairs of professorship at Universities

" 257 Permission to accept a bequest made to the Communita' Evangelica di confessione Augustana in Trieste

" 256 Amendment to Order No. 141 and establishment of rules of procedure relating to proceedings before di trict and aree agricultural Commissions established therein

" 255 Amendment of Order No. 105

" 254(78) Supplementary rules to the provisions of Article I-B of Order No. 7

" 252 Repeal of Order No. 69 and suppression of roll of judicial administrators

" 251 Increase of annual rates payable to contractors performing the postal transport services

" 249 Changes of denomination of O.N.A.I.R. and extension of its activity

" 248 Consumer tax collectors contracts

" 247 Restrictions on fishing in fresh waters

" 246 Legal recognition of parrocchia di S. Nicolo' in Aris (Monfalcone)

" 245 Establishing of elementary school teacher's courses for the improvement in the Croatian language

" 240 Increase on the emergency monthly indemnity for severely disabled war pensioners as a result of the rise in the base cost of living index

2...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785076

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

Orders

No. 238 Enlargement of Order No. 125, concerning the payment of the imposte generale sull'entrate on the revenue collected by means of tax rolls of municipalities and other bodies

" 237 Establishment of Commissions for the management of certain commercial rolls

" 236 Temporary emergency allowance added to certain life allowances of the "Opera di previdenza per il personale civile e militare dello Stato" and modification of the consolidated text regarding such allowances

" 232 Provisions concerning uniforms for state employees

" 230 Extension of the provisions of Gen.Order No. 63 to certain categories of post, telegraph and telephone employees, and increase of their rates of pay for work at night

" 221 Agricultural workers - Communal Commissions - Modification of Provincial Commissions for determination of work days

" 211 Provisions concerning the granting of an additional Commission to tax collectors and "esecutori provinciali" charged with the collection of direct taxes

" 209 Grant of a supplementation to be borne by the State of pensions based upon social insurance

" 208 Declaration of urgent public benefit and utility construction of public circuit road, Commune of Trieste

" 204 (208) Number of wireless operators on ships - Radiotelegraphy

" 203 Social insurance of workers employed by the Allied Forces

" 197 Basis of calculation of travelling expenses of State employees

Administrative Orders

No. 73 Confirmation of the promotion to Grade V of magistrate Dott. Guido Picciola

" 70 Appointment of Francesco Ettore Rigotti as Consigliere di Porto

" 69-Promotion of Biagini Pia, Peteani Maria, Zuccoli Giovanni, Vascotto Carla employees of the Capitaneris di Porto

" 68 Temporary appointment of Dott. Guido Beissero as "Pretore" of Cormons

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 758078

" 296 Temporary emergency allowance added to certain life allowances of the "Opera di Previdenza per il personale civile e militare dello Stato" and modification of the consolidated text regarding such allowances

" 232 Provisions concerning uniforms for state employees

" 230 Extension of the provisions of Gen.Order No. 69 to certain categories of post, telegraph and telephone employees, and increase of their rates of pay for work at night

" 221 Agricultural workers - Communal Commissions - Modification of Provincial Commissions for determination of work days

" 211 Provisions concerning the granting of an additional Commission to tax collectors and "Agicevitori Provinciali" charged with the collection of direct taxes

" 209 Grant of a supplementation to be borne by the state of pensions based upon social insurance

" 208 Declaration of urgent public benefit and utility construction of public circuit road, Comune of Trieste

" 204 (208) Number of wireless operators on ships - Radiotelegraphy

" 203 Social insurance of workers employed by the Allied Forces

" 197 Basis of calculation of travelling expenses of State employees

Administrative Orders

No. 73 Confirmation of the promotion to Grade V of magistrate Dott. Guido Picciola

" 70 Appointment of Francesco Ettore Migotti as Consigliere di porto

" 69 Promotion of Biagini Pia, Peteani Maria, Zuccoli Giovanni, Vascotto Carla employees of the Capitanerie di Porto

" 68 Temporary appointment of Dott. Guido Meissero as "Pretore" of Cormons

" 65 Temporary appointment of judicial clerks

" 61 Temporary promotion of the "Pretore" Dr. Ulrga Francesco to the grade of "Primo Pretore"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 758046

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

Administrative Orders

No. 59 Appointment of Dott. Avv. Sader as President and of Dott. Avv. Jaut as Vice President of "Cassa di Risparmio di Trieste"

Notices

No. 17 Change in designation of Headquarters

" 18 Notice of cancellation of numbers

A new system of numbering has been adopted. General Orders, Orders and Administrative Orders will be numbered consecutively. When the Order is an amendment to a previous Order, that number will follow in parenthesis ( ). The new Order will be indexed under the new and old number. Thus the reader's attention is immediately directed to the old order.

7. ALLIED MILITARY GAZETTE

During the month of October following issues of this Headquarter's Gazette appeared:

No. 1	vol. II	dated 1 October containing only official matter;
" 1 Bis	vol. II	dated 1 October containing only private insertions;
" 2	vol. II	dated 15 October containing only official matter;
" 2 Bis	vol. II	dated 20 October containing only private insertions;
Indexes to	vol. I	(15 September 1945-15 September 1946) containing numerical, subject-matter indexes as well as appointments.

The number of private insertions published during last month reached the figure of 193 as per detail:

No. 1 Bis..... 91
No. 2 Bis.....102

Total 193

8. SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE

The Court has been continued for a further period of three months from the 8th day of November 1946.

The following are the analyses of the work of the Special Court of Assize and the work of the Prosecutor's office for the month of October 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 760016

No. 17 Change in designation of Headquarters

" 18 Notice of cancellation of numbers

A new system of numbering has been adopted. General Orders, Orders and Administrative Orders will be numbered consecutively. When the Order is an amendment to a previous Order, that number will follow in parenthesis ( ). The new Order will be indexed under the new and old number. Thus the reader's attention is immediately directed to the old order.

7. ALLIED MILITARY GAZETTE

During the month of October following issues of this Headquarter's Gazette appeared:

No. 1	vol. II	dated 1 October containing only official matter;
" 1 Bis	vol. II	dated 5 October containing only private insertions;
" 2	vol. II	dated 15 October containing only official matter;
" 2 Bis	vol. II	dated 20 October containing only private insertions;
Indexes to	vol. I	(15 September 1945-15 September 1946) containing numerical, subject-matter indexes as well as appointments.

The number of private insertions published during last month reached the figure of 193 as per detail:

No. 1 Bis..... 91
No. 2 Bis.....102

Total 193

8. SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE

The Court has been continued for a further period of three months from the 8th day of November 1946.

The following are the analyses of the work of the Special Court of Assize and the work of the Prosecutor's office for the month of October 1946.

Cases pending on September 30th 1946..... 21

Cases received during the month of October 1946 27

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
~~13 CORPS~~

No. of cases tried during the month..... 24
at public trial.....9 (with 12 defendents)
In Council Camera.....15

No. of convictions 9

No. of acquittals 12
at public trial.....3
in Council Camera.....15

Cases otherwise disposed..... 1

Sentences imposed in cases of conviction:

Under one year	:	none
From 1 to 5 years	:	3
" 5 " 10 "	:	2
" 10 " 20 "	:	1
" 20 " 30 "	:	2
Life sentences	:	none
Death sentences	:	none
Average sentence	:	9 years and 1 mo.

Cases pending on October 31st, 1946 23

ANALYSIS OF WORK CARRIED OUT BY THE OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR OF THE SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE

Cases pending on September 30th, 1946..... 237

Additional denunciations received during the month..... 34

Cases returned by president of the Court to the P.M.Office with request of further instruction..... 4

Cases sent to President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero..... 9

Cases sent to President of the Court after completion of formal investigation with request that he be authorized not to proceed for lack of sufficient proof of guilt..... 14

Cases involving the same accused..... 10

Cases in which there was insufficient proof of guilt to justify formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero and accordingly dismissed..... 3

Cases transferred to other Courts for competence..... 3

Total cases disposed of as above stated..... 39

Total cases pending on October 31st, 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785012

Cases otherwise disposed..... 1

Sentences imposed in cases of conviction:

Under one year	:	none
From 1 to 5 years	:	3
" 5 " 10 "	:	2
" 10 " 20 "	:	1
" 20 " 30 "	:	2
Life sentences	:	none
Death sentences	:	none
Average sentence	:	9 years and 1 mo.

Cases pending on October 31st, 1946 23

ANALYSIS OF WORK CARRIED OUT BY
THE OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR OF THE SPECIAL COURT OF ASSISE

Cases pending on September 30th, 1946..... 297

Additional denunciations received during the month..... 34

Cases returned by president of the Court to the P.M.Office with request of further instruction..... 4

Cases sent to President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero..... 9

Cases sent to President of the Court after completion of formal investigation with request that he be authorized not to proceed for lack of sufficient proof of guilt..... 14

Cases involving the same accused..... 10

Cases in which there was insufficient proof of guilt to justify formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero and accordingly dismissed..... 3

Cases transferred to other Courts for competence..... 3

Total cases disposed of as above stated..... 39

Total cases pending on October 31st, 1946..... 296

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

9. EPURATION

Doctor Sebastiano ARPINI has been appointed President of the Epuration Commission of First Instance for Gorizia Area.

Advocate Giuseppe COSULICH and Doctor Valentino MILLOR have been appointed Members of the IV Section (Private Industry) of the Epuration Commission of First Instance for Trieste Area.

The following shows the work carried out by the Territorial Epuration Commission of Appeal for the month:

a) Appeals received..... 62

b) Appeals examined..... 79
   i) At hearings : 4
   ii) In Council Camera : 75

c) The decisions of the Commissions of First Instance were:

   i) in (21) cases affirmed -
   ii) " (32) " partially altered or varied -
   iii) " (21) " quashed
   iv) " (5) " the file was returned to the First Instance Commissions for re-consideration.

The report of the Epuration Commissions of First Instance and of the Epuration Commissions for the Professions and Arts are shown at Appendixes "A" and "B".

10. PERSONNEL

The personnel of the section consists of the following:

Lt. Col.	C.M. MUNN CBE	- C.L.O.
Lt. Col.	H.J. ATKINSON	- Dep. C.L.O.
Lt. Col.	W.P. SCOGGINS	- Legal Officer
Major	J.C. REAKES	- Legal Officer
Major	P.G. BAYLISS	- Area Legal Officer - Trieste
Capt.	L.L. MILLER	- Asst. Area Legal Officer - Trieste
Capt.	A. ROBERTSON	- Area Legal Officer - Gorizia
Capt.	C.C. CARTSIDE	- Asst. Area Legal Officer - Gorizia
Capt.	F.H. LEANING	- Area Legal Officer - Pola

War Department Personnel

Mrs.	Jane BRANNON	- Legal Advisor

Civilian Personnel

Interpreters	6
Legal Counsil	4
Assistants, Clerks and Typists	22

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

The following shows the work carried out by the Territorial Epuration Commission of Appeal for the month:

a) Appeals received..... 62

b) Appeals examined..... 79
   i) At hearings : 4
   ii) In Council Camera : 75

c) The decisions of the Commissions of First Instance were:

   i) in (21) cases affirmed -
   ii) " (32) " partially altered or varied -
   iii) " (21) " quashed
   iv) " (5) " the file was returned to the First Instance Commissions for re-consideration.

The report of the Epuration Commissions of First Instance and of the Epuration Commissions for the professions and Arts are shown at Appendixes "A" and "B".

10. PERSONNEL

The personnel of the section consists of the following:

Lt. Col.	C.M. MINNICKE	- C.L.O.
Lt. Col.	H.J. ATKINSON	- Dep. C.L.O.
Lt. Col.	W.P. SCOGGINS	- Legal Officer
Major	J.C. REAKES	- Legal Officer
Major	F.C. BAYLISS	- Area Legal Officer - Trieste
Capt.	L.L. MILLER	- Asst. Area Legal Officer - Trieste
Capt.	A. ROBERTSON	- Area Legal Officer - Gorizia
Capt.	O.C. CARTSIDE	- Asst. Area Legal Officer - Gorizia
Capt.	F.H. LEAMING	- Area Legal Officer - Pola

War Department Personnel

Mrs. Jene BRANNON - Legal Advisor

Civilian Personnel

Interpreters	6
Legal Counsil	4
Assistants, Clerks and Typists	22
Total.....	32

CHARLES M. MINNICKE
Lt. Colonel Inf.
Chief Legal Officer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4 Super

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF [illegible] PERIOD [illegible]

OFFENCES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cau-tioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4-5 yrs.	6-7 yrs.	8-10 yrs.	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	DISMISS
Offense against good order	5	1			1									1	1	1			
Theft and Possession	58	37		3	4	7	1	4	1								1		
Amassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	21	5	1	1	2	2		1		1		1		1	1	1	4		
Assault																			
Other cases	57	37		1	10												2		7
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	141	80	1	5	17	9	1	5	1	1		1		2	2	2	7		7

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 131

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

9.940 - Glaesch. Trade

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior" one

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 9

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF [illegible] PERIOD [illegible]

Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	1									1	1	1			
3	4	7	1	4	1								1		
1	2	2		1		1		1		1	1	1	4		
1	10												2		7
5	17	9	1	5	1	1		1		2	2	2	7		7

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF October 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
387 FURIAN Claudio	3;10.1946	1.V.30 On 28 Sept. 46 the accused disobedy the a.m. order having in his possession written or printed material detrimental to the A.M.G., to wit: some leaflets.	G.	2 Months (Susp)	
388 TOFFOLON Bruno	4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts.110,624,625,NN.5,7) On 16 May 1946 the accused was concerned with Meljavec Janni and Velari in stealing UNRRA property, to wit: 7 cases, each containing 200 rations.	G	1 year, 4 months and L. 10.000.- fine	
388 A MELJAVEC Mirko	4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 110,624,625, NN. 5 & 7 it.Pen.Code) See case 388	NG		
388 B VELARI Attilio	4/10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 110,624,625,NN.5 & 7 it. Pen. Code) See case 388	NG		
389 CORAZZA Nereo	4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 56,110,624,625 NN.2 it.Pen.Code) On 11.8.1946 the accused he was concerned with another unknown person in attempting to break a railway truck contamning UNRRA property.	G	9 months and 1300 lire fine	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 2"

AMG 1a Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF October 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
3;10.1946	1.V.30 On 28 Sept. 46 the accused disobedy the s.m. order having in his possession written or printed material detrimental to the A.M.G., to wit: some leaflets.	G.	2 Months (Susp)	
4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts.110,624,625,NN.5,7) On 16 May 1946 the accused was concerned with Meljavec Janni and Velari in stealing UNRRA property, to wit: 7 cases, each containing 200 rations.	G	1 year, 4 months and L. 10.000.- fine	
4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 110,624,625, NN. 5 & 7 it.Pen.Code) See case 388	NG		
5/10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 110,624,625,NN.5 & 7 it. Pen. Code) See case 388	NG		
5.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 56,110,624,625 NN.2 it.Pen.Code) On 11.8.1946 the accused he was concerned with another unknown person in attempting to break a railway truck contamning UNRRA property.	G	9 months and 1300 lire fine	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
390	ANDRIGO Luigi	4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts.624,625 N. 5 it.Pen. Code) On 13.8.1946 the accused in stealing UNRRA property to wit: 3 pieces of bacon to a value of 1000 lire.	NG		
			1.VII (Art. 337 it.Pen. Code) he residted arrest.	NG		
			1.IV.10 On 13.8.1946 the accused was found in an Area designated as a forbidden Area, without a proper pass.	G	9 months	
391	FURLAN Giovanni	4.10.1946	1.VII (Art. 624 it.Pen.Code) On 4.6.1946 the accused was found in possession UNRRA property to wit: ½ sack sugar and 52 bars of soap.	G	6 months and 200 lire fine	
392	VINCIS Remo	4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts.110,648 it.Pen.Code) the accuse received and concealed 150 Kilos bacon (UNRRA property)	NG		
392 A	VINCIS Francesco	4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 110.648 it.P.Code) See case N. 392	NG		
392 B	GATTI Chiara	4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts; 110.648 it; P.Code See case N. 392	NG.		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts.624,625 N. 5 it.Pen. Code) On 13.8.1946 the accused in stealing UNRRA property to wit: 3 pieces of bacon to a value of 1000 lire.	NG		
	1.VII (Art. 337 it.Pen. Code) he residted arrest.	NG		
	1.IV.10 On 13.8.1946 the accused was found in an Area designated as a forbidden Area, without a proper pass.	G	9 months	
4.10.1946	1.VII (Art. 624 it.Pen.Code) On 4.6.1946 the accused was found in possession UNRRA property to wit: ½ sack sugar and 52 bars of soap.	G	6 months and 200 lire fine	
4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts.110,648 it.Pen.Code) the accuse received and concealed 150 Kilos bacon (UNRRA property)	NG		
4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 110.648 it.P.Code) See case N. 392	NG		
4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts; 110.648 it; P.Code See case N. 392	NG.		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785012

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
393 FRANCESCHINIS Italo	4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts.110.624,625 NN. 2 & 7 it.P.Code) The accused stole UNRRA property to wit: 45 Kilos sugar	NG		
393 A GIACOMINI Mario	4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts.110.624.625 NN 2 & 7 it.P.Code) See case 393	NG		
394 LAUTIERI Francesco	7.10.1946	1.IV.11 On 31.8.1946 the accused was found in possession property of the A.F. to an aggregated value of more than 10000 lire, to wit: 2000 cigarettes, 30 cans of petrol, 10 saks of cement 350 briks, a quantity glass, 50 meters of water piping, 2 sheets plywood, 10 planks of wood.	G	150000 lire fine	
395 FURLAN Mario	7.10.1946	1.V.32 On 9.8.1946 the accused did assault sgt. C.E. ROBERTS 654 A.C.P. Squadron, R.A.F., a member of the A.F.	NG		
395 A ZANOLLA Giuseppe	7.10.1946	1.VI.2 On 9.8.1946 the accused did attempt to assault W.C. Smith, W.O. 11 (R.Q.M.S.), 3 Survey Rgt. R.A. a member of the A.F.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE — MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts.110.624,625 NN. 2 & 7 it.P.Code) The accused stole UNRRA property to wit: 45 Kilos sugar	NG		
4.10.1946	1.VII (Arts.110.624.625 NN 2 & 7 it.P.Code) See case 393	NG		
7.10.1946	1.IV.11 On 31.8.1946 the accused was found in possession property of the A.F. to an aggregated value of more than 10000 lire, to wit: 2000 cigarettes, 30 cans of petrol, 10 saks of cement 350 briks, a quantity glass, 50 meters of water piping, 2 sheets plywood, 10 planks of wood.	G	150000 lire fine	
7.10.1946	1.V.32 On 9.8.1946 the accused did assault sgt. C.E. ROBERTS 654 A.C.P. Squadron, R.A.F., a member of the A.F.	NG		
7.10.1946	1.VI.2 On 9.8.1946 the accused did attempt to assault W.C. Smith, W.O. 11 (R.Q.M.S.), 3 Survey Rgt. R.A. a member of the A.F.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
396 BERGNOLO Pietro	2.10.1946	1.VII(Arts. 110,624,625,N 7 It. Pen. Code.) On 20.6.1946 the accused was concerned with Benedetti Luigi in stealing UNRRA property, to wit: Kg. 120 of Bacon	NG		
396 A BENEDETTI Luigi	2.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 110,624,625,N 7 It; Pen. Code) See case N. 396	NG		
397 TISSINI Giuseppe	8.10.1946	1.IV.20 On 20.6.1946 the accused has in his possession dock pass wich had been altered 1.IV.11 On 30.9.1946 the accused was foun in possession of WD property to wit: 1 jeep	NG G	6 months	
398 POZZETTO Bruno	8.10.1946	1.IV.5 On 30.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of ammo without a permit of the AMG	NG		
398 A TOMASIN Antonio	8.10.1946	1.IV.5 See case 398	NG		
399 GRISONI Nello	8.10.1946	1.V.33 On 26.9.1946 the accused took part in a publich demostration not autorised by AMG	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
2.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 110,624,625,N 7 It. Pen. Code.) On 20.6.1946 the accused was concerned with Benedetti Luigi in stealing UNRRA property, to wit: Kg. 120 of Bacon	NG		
2.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 110,624,625,N 7 It; Pen. Code) See case N. 396	NG		
	1.IV.20 On 20.6.1946 the accused has in his possession dock pass wich had been altered	NG		
8.10.1946	1.IV.11 On 30.9.1946 the accused was foun in possession of WD property to wit: 1 jeep	G	6 months	
8.10.1946	1.IV.5 On 30.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of ammo without a permit of the AMG	NG		
8.10.1946	1.IV.5 See case 398	NG		
8.10.1946	1.V.33 On 26.9.1946 the accused took part in a publich demostration not autorised by AMG	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
400	LO DUCA Antonio	10.10.1946	1.V.39 The accused, filling the Scheda Personale denied to have been a member of the Reppublican Auxiliary Police when in fact he was Lt. of the Republican Auxiliary Police.	NG		
401	STOCK Silvano	11.10.1946	1.V.32 On 30.9.1946 the accused assaulted a number of American soldiers.		Dismissed the grounds of insufficient evidence	
401 A	MIKANICH Marcello	10.10.1946	1.V.32 See case N. 401		Dismissed the grounds of insufficient evidence	
401 B	BUBBINICH Giovanni	10.10.1946	1.V.32 See case 401		Dismissed the grounds of insufficient evidence	
402	VORICH Bruno	10.10;1946	1.IV.5 On 29.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of ammo without a permit of AMG	G	2 years	
403	MANNO Domenico	11.10.1946	1.VII (Arts.648 it.P. Code) on 20.8.1946 the accused was found in possession of UNRRA property	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 18 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T RI E ST E

MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
10.10.1946	1.V.39 The accused, filling the Scheda Personale denied to have been a member of the Reppublican Auxiliary Police when in fact he was Lt. of the Republican Auxiliary Police.	NG		
11.10.1946	1.V.32 On 30.9.1946 the accused assaulted a number of American soldiers.		Dismissed the grounds of insufficient evidence	
10.10.1946	1.V.32 See case N. 401		Dismissed the grounds of insufficient evidence	
10.10.1946	1.V.32 See case 401		Dismissed the grounds of insufficient evidence	
10.10;1946	1.IV.5 On 29.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of ammo without a permit of AMG	G	2 years	
11.10.1946	1.VII (Arts.648 it.P. Code) on 20.8.1946 the accused was found in possession of UNRRA property	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78501F

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
404	COVACCI Enrico	11.10.1946	I;VII (Art.648 it.P.Code) On 2.8.1946 the accused received property of UNRRA namely 3 sake of sugar	NG		
405	MAZZORANA Mario	11.10.1946	1.VII (Art.648 it.P. Code) On 8.8.1946 the accused received and concealed UNRRA property namely 9 pairs of ladies knickers	G	3 months and 2000 lire fine	
406	TURCICH Nestore	11.10.1946	1.VII (Art.624 it.P;Code) On 19.7.1946 the accused stole certain of UNRRA property namely 2 Tyns of meal	G	2 month susp. 200 lire fine	
407	GONOZEL Ernesto	10.10.1946	1.VI;1 ON 25.6.1946 and 12.7.1946 the accused committed acts to the prejudice of goods order of the occupied territory.	NG		
407 A	BERIOT Guglielmo	10.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case 407	G	18 months susp.	
407 B	BERIOT Umberto	10.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case 407	NG		
407 C	MALTELLI Giovanni	10.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case 407	NG		
407 D	PRINZ Silvio	10.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case 407	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
1.10.1946	I;VII (Art.648 it.P.Code) On 2.8.1946 the accused received property of UNRRA namely 3 saks of sugar	NG		
1.10.1946	1.VII (Art.648 it.P. Code) On 8.8.1946 the accused received and concealed UNRRA property namely 9 pairs of ladies knickers	G	3 months and 2000 lire fine	
1.10.1946	1.VII (Art.624 it.P;Code) On 19.7.1946 the accused stole certain of UNRRA property namely 2 Tyns of meal	G	2 month susp. 2oo lire fine	
0.10.1946	1.VI;1 ON 25.6.1946 and 12.7.1946 the accused committed acts to the prejudice of goods order of the occupied territory.	NG		
.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case 407	G	18 months susp.	
.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case 407	NG		
.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case 407	NG		
.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case 407	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. TR5016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
408	SENICA Willy	16.10.1946	1.IV.5 On 8.10.1946 the accused was found in possession of firearms and ammo without the permit of the AMG to wit: 1 pistol with 6 cartridges	G	12 months	
409	SERASIN Antonio	16.10.1946	1.IV.5 On 2.10.1946 the accused was found in possession of firearms and ammo without the permit of the AMG to wit: 2 rifles 335artridges, 12 detonators, 4 bayonets, 20 bars of balistite 4 hand bombs, 4 rounds for mortar	NG		
410	STRADI Nazario	15.10.1946	Or. 13 Art. 7 Sez. 3 The accused as employer hired many workers not registered with the local Labor Office		Dismissed as position regularized immediately after after notification	
411	GERES Giuseppe	15.10.1946	Or.13 Art. 7 Sez. 3 See case 410		dismissed	
412	DALLA RIVA Narciso	18.10.1946	1.VII (Arts 110,648 it.P.Code) On 21.6.1946 the accused received certain property of UNRRA namely: 12 pairs of shoes and 11 tins of biscuits	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

HLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

R I E S T E MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

TE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
6.10.1946	1.IV.5 On 8.10.1946 the accused was found in possession of firearms and ammo without the permit of the AMG to wit: 1 pistol with 6 cartridges	G	12 months	
6.10.1946	1.IV.5 On 2.10.1946 the accused was found in possession of firearms and ammo without the permit of the AMG to wit: 2 rifles 335cartridges, 12 detonators, 4 bayonets, 20 bars of balistite 4 hand bombs, 4 rounds for mortar	NG		
6.10.1946	Or. 13 Art. 7 Sez. 3 The accused as employer hired many workers not registered with the local Labor Office		Dismissed as position regularized immediately after after notification	
6.10.1946	Or.13 Art. 7 Sez. 3 See case 410		dismissed	
6.10.1946	1.VII (Arts 110,648 it.P.Code) On 21.6.1946 the accused received certain property of UNRRA namely: 12 pairs of shoes and 11 tins of biscuits	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 7 1 5 0 1 6

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CA

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE
412 A LATTANZIO Ruggero	18.10.1946	1;VII(Arts. 110,648 It.Pen.Code) See case N. 412	NG	
412 B MELI Francesco	18.10.1946	1.VII(Arts; 110,648 It. Pen.Code) See case N;412	NG	
412 C TALIARICO Ruggero	18.10.1946	1.VII(Arts. 110,648 It. Pen.Code) See case N;412	NG	
413 AUSILIO Giovanni	18.10.1946	1.VII(Art.648 It. Pen. Code) On 21.6.1946 the accused was found in possession of certain property of UNRRA namely: 2 pairs of shoes, 9 tins of margarine.	G	3 Months and 500 lire fine
414 DI BIAGIO Mario	11.10.1946	1.VII(Arts. 624,625 It. Pen.Code) On 18.7.1946 the accused stole some quantities of lard and coffee(UNRRA property)	G	1 Year and 1000 lire fine
414 A DELIA Giorgio	11.10.1946	1.VII (Arts;624,625 It.Pen.Code) See case N.414	NG	
414 B PISCHIANI Carlo	11.10.1946	1.VII(624,625 It. Pen. Code) See case N.414	NG	
415 CRIJENCO Massimiliano	17.10.1946	1.VII(Art. 624 It. Pen. Code) On 19.8.1946 the accused stole certain Property of UNRRA namely 26 Pairs of mens woollen socks	G	6 months and 1000 lire fine
416 ACCARBONI Luciana	17.10.1946	1.VII(Art.648 It. Pen. Code) On 3.6.1946 the accused received certain property of UNRRA,namely a pair of shoes and some articles of childrens clothing	NG.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

I E S T E

MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

TE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
.10.1946	1;VII(Arts. 110,648 It.Pen.Code) See case N. 412	NG		
.10.1946	1.VII(Arts; 110,648 It. Pen.Code) See case N;412	NG		
10.1946	1.VII(Arts. 110,648 It. Pen.Code) See case N;412	NG		
10.1946	1.VII(Art.648 It. Pen. Code) On 21.6.1946 the accused was found in possession of certain property of UNRRA namely: 2 pairs of shoes, 9 tins of margarine.	G	3 Months and 500 fine	lire
10.1946	1.VII(Arts. 624,625 It. Pen.Code) On 18.7.1946 the accused stole some quantities of lard and coffee(UNRRA property)	G	1 Year and 1000 fine	lire
10.1946	1.VII (Arts;624,625 It.Pen.Code) See case N.414	NG		
10.1946	1.VII(624,625 It. Pen. Code) See case N.414	NG		
10.1946	1.VII(Art. 624 It. Pen. Code) On 19.8.1946 the accused stole certain Property of UNRRA namely 26 Pairs of mens woollen socks	G	6 months and 1000 lire fine	
10.1946	1.VII(Art.648 It. Pen. Code) On 3.6.1946 the accused received certain property of UNRRA,namely a pair of shoes and some articles of childrens clothing	NG.		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF T R I E S T E MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	RE
417 REGGENTE Giuseppe	17.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 624,56 It.P.Code) On 20.7.1946 the accused attemted to steal certain propety of UNRRA nemely about 19 Kg. of sugar	G	1month and 1000 lire fine	
418 PIPITONE Santo	17.10.1946	1.VII (Art.648 It. Pen.Code) On 14.8.1946 the accused received certain property of UNRRA nemely 3 tins of meat	NG		
418 A SERENA Angelo	17;10.1946	1.VII (Art.648 It. Pen. Code) See case N. 418	NG		
418 B BALESTRIERI Adamo	17.10.1946	1.VII (Art.648 It. Pen. Code) See case N. 418	NG		
419 GRISONI Giuseppe	17.10.1946	1.VII (Art.624 It. Pen. Code) On 10.9.1946 the accused stole certain Property of UNRRA nemely 1 pair of ladies shoes, 2 childrens, 2 skeins of wo l.	G	3 months and 1000 lire fine	
420 POSSA Libero	17.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 56,110,624 it. Pen; Code) On 21.7.1946 the accused attempting steal UNRRA property to wit: 7 cases of chocolade	NG		
420 B DI SALVO Luigi	17;10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 56,110,624 it. Pen. Code) See case N.420	NG		
421 GLAVICH ROSMAN Roberto	14.10.46	1.IV.5 On 24.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of pistol without a permit of the AMG	G	18 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
17.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 624,56 It.P.Code) On 20.7.1946 the accused attemted to steal certain property of UNRRA namely about 19 Kg. of sugar	G	1month and 1000 lire fine	
17.10.1946	1.VII(Art.648 It. Pen.Code) On 14.8.1946 the accused received certain property of UNRRA namely 3 tins of meat	NG		
17;10.1946	1.VII (Art.648 It. Pen. Code) See case N. 418	NG		
17.10.1946	1.VII (Art.648 It. Pen. Code) See case N. 418	NG		
17.10.1946	1.VII (Art.624 It. Pen. Code) On 10.9.1946 the accused stole Property of UNRRA namely 1 pair of laddes shoes, 2 childrens, 2 skeins of wo l.	G	3 months and 1000 certain/lire fine	
17.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 56,110,624 it. Pen; Code) On 21.7.1946 the accused attempting steal UNRRA property to wit: 7 cases of chocolade	NG		
17;10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 56,110,624 it. Pen. Code) See case N.420	NG		
14.10.46	1.IV.5 On 24.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of pistol without a permit of the AMG	G	18 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
421 A DA ROLD Ferdinando	14;10;1946	1.V.30 On 27.9.1946 the accused did publich or have in his possession printed batter detrimental to the AMG G.O. 28 Art.II On 27.9.1946 the accused did post bills on the walls of the civil Hospital a pubblic bulding without the writter consent of the owner	G NG	3 months	
422 MACAROI Franc	22.10.1946	1.IV.5 On 22.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of firearms and ammo without a permit of the A.M.G. to wit: 1 shot gun and 7 cartridges	NG		
423 ROSSI Giorgio	22.10.1946	I.IV.5 on 11.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of a pistol without a permit of the AMG	G	1 month susp.	
424 CASA Salvatore	22.10.1946	1.VI.27 On 4.10.1946 the accused attemted to steal a Berretta pistol contrar to Procl.1.Art.IV Sect.11	G		To rep for in sabili tory. Court

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

HLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E — MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

E OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
10;1946	1.V.30 On 27.9.1946 the accused did publich or have in his possession printed batter detrimental to the AMG	G	3 months	
	G.O. 28 Art.II On 27.9.1946 the accueed did post bills on the walls of the civil Hospital a pubolic bulding without the writter consent of the owner	NG		
10.1946	1.IV.5 On 22.9.1946 the accueed was found in possession of firearms and ammo without a permit of the A.M.G. to wit: 1 shot gun and 7 cartridges	NG		
10.1946	I.IV.5 on 11.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of a pistol without a permit of the AMG	G	1 month susp.	
10.1946	1.VI.2/ On 4.10.1946 the accused attemted to steal a Berretta pistol contrar to Procl.1.Art.IV Sect.11	G		To report to Welfare Officer for investigation as to advisability of term in reformatory. On report to appear in Court for sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
425	LAPI Felice	2.10;1946	1.VII (Art. 326 it.P.Code) the accused being a member of the price fixid commission, on 19.8.1946, abusing his position, disclosed to Sindacati Unici (trade Union) information about a computation of a new baking cost.	NG		
426	MORGAN Luciano	23.10.1946	1.V.45 On 12.10.1946 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he assaulted a group of boy scouts passing on the street	NG		
426 A	BRECELI Ottavio	23.10.1946	1.V.45 See case 426	NG		
427	SECCADANARE Alberto	20.10.1946	1.V.34 On 24.7.1946 the accused was unlawfully using MD vehicles to wit: 2 MD Lorries	G	6 months and 90.000 lire fine	
427 A	PIOSI Guglielmo	20.10.1946	1.V.34 See case N. 427	G	4 months and 10.000 lire fine	
428	CLEMENTE Sirio	21.10.1946	1.IV.5 On 30.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of a loaded ~~wxbk~~ machine gun, without a permit of the AMG	G	6 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

HLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

E OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
10;1946	1.VII (Art. 326 it.P.Code) the accused being a member of the price fixid commission, on 19.8.1946, abusing his position, disclosed to Sindocati Unici (trade Union) information about a computation of a new baking cost.	NG		
.10.1946	1.V.45 On 12.10.1946 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he assaulted a group of boy scouts passing on the street	NG		
.10.1946	1.V.45 See case 426	NG		
.10.1946	1.V.34 On 24.7.1946 the accused was unlawfully using WD vehicles to wit: 2 WD Lorries	G	6 months and 90.000 lire fine	
.10.1946	1.V.34 See case N. 427	G	4 months and 10.000 lire fine	
.10.1946	1.IV.5 On 30.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of a loaded ~~with~~ machine gun, without a permit of the AMG	G	6 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMAR
429 ZANIN Vittorio	25.10.1946	1.VII(Art.648 It. Pen. Code) On 9.5.1946 the accused received wit the view of gain UNRRA property.	NG		
429 A ZANIN Gemma	25;10;1946	1.VII (Art.648 It. Pen. Code) See case N. 429	NG		
430 POLONI Nicolo'	18.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 56, 110, 624, 625 N 5 It. Pen. Code) On 19.8.1946 the accused attemted to steal from the Central Railway Station 13 bags of sugar the property of UNRRA.	NG		
430 A BUBNICH Francesco	18.10.1946	1.VII(Arts. 56,110,624,625 N 5 It. Pen. Code) See case N. 430	NG		
430 B AUTUNNALE Giovanni	18.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 56,110,624,625 N.5 It. Pen. Code) See case N. 430	NG	14 months and 150 lirefine	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

AMG 18 Corps Legal Form. 8.

HLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E — MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

E OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
10.1946	1.VII(Art.648 It. Pen. Code) On 9.5.1946 the accused received wit the view of gain UNRRA property.	NG		
10;1946	1.VII (Art.648 It. Pen. Code) See case N. 429	NG		
10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 56, 110, 624, 625 N 5 It. Pen. Code) On 19.8.1946 the accused attempted to steal from the Central Railway Station 13 bags of sugar the property of UNRRA.	NG		
10.1946	1.VII(Arts. 56,110,624,625 N 5 It. Pen. Code) See case N. 430	NG		
10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 56,110,624,625 N.5 It. Pen. Code) See case N. 430	NG	14 months and 150[illegible] lirefine	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	R
431 FALZOGHER Alfio	29.10.1946	1.IV.5 On 20.10.1946 the accused was found in possession of firearms and ammo without a permit of the Allied Military Govenment : 1 pistol with 6 cartridges	G	90 days (susp.)	
432 ALLIO Ignazio	29.10.1946	1.V.28 The accused was found in unlawful pousession of ~~prw~~ enemy materials to wit:1Germen Military telephone.	NG		
		1.IV;11 On 20.10.1946 the accused was found in possession of W/D property, to wit: 1Waterproff, 1 pr. of shoes, 5 shirts kaki, 3 prs of leather gloves and 21 pcks of English cigarettes	NG		
433 SCAPAZ Giuseppe	24.10.1946	1.VII (Arts. 110, 56, 624,625, NN 2~~7~~5 It. Pen. Code) On 2.8.1946 the accused attempted to steal UNRRA property	G	6 Months and 300 lire fine	
		1.VII (112, N.1,322,319 It. Pen. Code) On 2.8.1946 the accused together with Sinico offered a bribe to the VGP Gianni Luigi obtaining his co peration in the fact,	G	1 Year and 2000 lire fine	
433 A CROSILLA Armando	24.10.1946	1.VII See case N. 433	G	6 months and 300 lire fine	
		1.VII See case N. 433	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 8.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E

MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
29.10.1946	1.IV.5 On 20.10.1946 the accused was found in possession of firearms and ammo without a permit of the Allied Military Govenment : 1 pistol with 6 cartridges	G	90 days (susp.)	
29.10.1946	1.V.28 The accused was found in unlawful possession of ~~pxw~~ enemy materials to wit:1German Military telephone.	NG		
	1.IV;11 On 20.10.1946 the accused was found in possession of W/D property, to wit: 1Waterproff, ~~X~~ 1 pr. of shoes, 5 shirts kaki, 3 prs of leather gloves and 21 pcks of English cigarettes	NG		
24.10.1946	1.VII(Arts. 110, 56, 624,625, NN 2~~7~~5 It. Pen. Code) On 2.8.1946 the accused attempted to steal UNRRA property	G	6 Months and 300 lire fine	
	1.VII (112, N.1,322,319 It. Pen. Code) On 2.8.1946 the accused together with Sinico offered a bribe to the VGP Gianni Luigi obtaining his co peration in the fact,	G	1 Year and 2000 lire fine	
24.10.1946	1.VII See case N. 433	G	6 months and 300 lire fine	
	1.VII See case N. 433	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARK
433 B SINICO Mario	24.10.1946	1.VII See case N. 433	G	6 months and 300 lire fine	
		1.VII See case N. 433	G	1 Year and 2000 lire fine	
433 C MAICOVICH Giuseppe	24.10.1946	1.VII See case N. 433	NG		
		1.VII See case N. 433	NG		
433 D CHEVATIN Antonio	24.10.1946	1.VII See case N. 433	NG		
		1.VI See case N. 433	NG		
433 E SCOPAZ ANtonio	24.10.1946	1.VI See case N. 433	NG		
		1.VII See case N. 433	NG		
434 FRANCO Almo	29.10.1946	1.VI;1 The accused on 8.9.1946 assisted other persons in publishing printed matter disrespectful to the Allied Forces and to the Allied Military Govenment	NG		
434(1) FOLI Narciso	29.10.1946	1.V.30 The accused on 8.9.1946 published caused to be published or had in his possess printed matter disrespectful to the Allied Forces and AMG	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

Y REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

R I E S T E — MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

F TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
1946	1.VII See case N. 433	G	6 months and 300 lire fine	
	1.VII See case N. 433	G	1 Year and 2000 lire fine	
.1946	1.VII See case N. 433	NG		
	1.VII See case N. 433	NG		
.1946	1.VII See case N. 433	NG		
	1.VI See case N. 433	NG		
.1946	1.VI See case N. 433	NG		
	1.VII See case N. 433	NG		
.1946	1.VI;1 The accused on 8.9.1946 assisted other persons in publishing printed matter disrespectful to the Allied Forces and to the Allied Military Govenment	NG		
.1946	1.V.30 The accused on 8.9.1946 published caused to be published or had in his possess printed matter disrespectful to the Allied Forces and AMG	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78516

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM.
434(2) BOMBI Luigi	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(3) ZECCHIN Gino	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(4) SPESCAR Ferruccio	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(5) PRELLI Edoardo	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(6) ROSIN Giovanni	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(7) DUGULIN Oreste	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(8) LENARDI Giovanni	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(9) PECENCO Fulvio	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(10) D'AMBROSI Mario	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(11) SNIDERSICH Silvio	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(12) CODRI Spiridione	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(13) BRAICOVICH Eugenio	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(14) ZOCH Elio	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(15) LENARDI Aldo	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(16) ZETTIN Vittorio	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E

MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
434(17) MARICH Medardo	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(18) IVANESSEVICH Nicolo'	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(19) TRENTINI Sergio	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(20) MARTINCICH Bruno	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(21) HENGI Sergio	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(22) BRECELLI Ottavio	29.10.1946	1.VI;1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(23) D'ALESSIO Valentino	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(24) BAN Bruno	29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
434(25) PODRENICH Mario	29.10.1946	1.V.30 See case N. 434 (1)	NG		
434(26) HROVATIN Massimiliano	29.10.1946	1.V.30 See case N. 434 (1)	NG		
434(27) SEMOLICH Giovanni	29.10.1946	1.V.30 See case N. 434(1)	NG		
434(27) WIESER Germano	29.10.1946	1.V.30 See case N. 434(1)	NG		
434(28) VELISCEK Ernesto	29.10.1946	1.V.30 See case N. 434 (1)	NG		
434(29) TRIBUSSON Libero	29.10.1946	1.V.30 See case N. 434 (1)	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. TR5016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG	(3)	
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI;1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.VI.1 See case N. 434	NG		
29.10.1946	1.V.30 See case N. 434 (1)	NG		
29.10.1946	1.V.30 See case N. 434 (1)	NG		
29.10.1946	1.V.30 See case N. 434(1)	NG		
29.10.1946	1.V.30 See case N. 434(1)	NG		
29.10.1946	1.V.30 See case N. 434 (1)	NG		
29.10.1946	1.V.30 See case N. 434 (1)	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

GOOD ORDER AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REM
1)DRASCEK Raimondo	18.10.46	1.5.45	NG	Dismissed	Capt.
2)PETELIN Drago	"	1.7 and art.605 I.P.C.	G.	7 years conc.	Col.
3)KUKANJA Vittorio	"	" " "	G.	5 years "	"
4)ADAMIC Mario	"	" " "	G.	8 years "	"
5)MARKOCIC Darko	25.10.46	1.5.45	G.	2 months	Majo
ALLIED PROPERTY					
1)VAZZOLATI Libera	9.10.46	1.4.11	G.	L;10.000 fine (paid or 12.10.46)	Capt.
2)DEL NERI Emilio	4.10.46	1.5.27	G.	L.500 fine (paid or 8.10.46) concurrent	"
ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS					
1)PELOS Giuseppe	9.10.46	1.4.5	G.	6 ms susp.	"
2)DEL NERI Emilio	4.10.46	1.4.5	G.	L.500 fine (paid or 8.10.46 conc.)	"
3)DRASCEK Raimondo	18.10.46	"	NG	Dimissed	"
4)FEDELE Vincenzo	"	"	G.	6 ms susp.	Col.
5)MARCHIOL Narciso	"	"	G.	3 months(conc.)	"
6)PETELIN Drago	"	"	G.	7 years(con.)	"
7)KUKANJA Vittorio	"	"	G.	5 " "	"
8)ADAMIC Mario	"	"	G.	8 " "	"

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES "Superior 3"

ORIEIA

MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

TE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find-ing	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
8.10.46	1.5.45	NG	Dismissed	Capt.A. ROBERTSON
"	1.7 and art.605 I.P.C.	G.	7 years conc.	Col. SCOGGINS
"	" " "	G.	5 years "	" "
"	" " "	G.	8 years "	" "
5.10.46	1.5.45	G.	2 months	Major Reakes
.10.46	1.4.11	G.	L;10.000 fine (paid or 12.10.46)	Capt.A. ROBERTSON
.10.46	1.5.27	G.	L.500 fine (paid or 8.10.46) concurrent	" "
.10.46	1.4.5	G.	6 ms susp.	" "
.10.46	1.4.5	G.	L.500 fine (paid or 8.10.46 conc.)	" "
8.10.46	"	NG	Dimissed	" "
"	"	G.	6 ms susp.	Col. Scoggins
"	"	G.	3 months(conc.)	" "
"	"	G.	7 years(con.)	" "
"	"	G.	5 " "	" "
"	"	G.	8 " "	" "

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find-ing.	SENTENCE	REM
OTHER CASES					
1)DEL NERI Emilio	4.10.46	1.5.28	G.	L.5oo fine conc. (paid on 8.10.46)	Capt
2)MARCHIOL Narciso	18.10.46	1.5.41 - Order n.29	G.	1 month	Col.
3)REYA Ivan	25.10.46	1.5.33	G.	1 month conc.	
4)PRINCIC Alda	"	"	NG?	Dismissed	"
5)REYA Alma in PODVERSIC	"	"	G.	1 month	"
6)DOLMARK Leonardo	"	"	G.	2 months	"
7)MAURIC Ivan	"	"	G.	1 month	"
8)PRINCIC Angela	"	"	G.	2 months	"
9)REYA Erminia	"	"	G.	2 months	"
10)DOLMARK Paola	"	"	G.	2 months	"
			G.	2 months	"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

RIZIA MONTH OF OCTOBER 1946

OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
10.46	1.5.28	G.	L.5oo fine conc. (paid or 8.10.46)	Capt.A. ROBERTSON
.10.46	1.5.41 - Order n.29	G.	1 month } conc.	Col.Scoggins
		G.	1 month }	
.10.46	1.5.33	NG?	Dismissed	" "
"	"	G.	1 month	" "
"	"	G.	2 months	" "
"	"	G.	1 month	" "
"	"	G.	2 months	" "
"	"	G.	2 months	" "
"	"	G.	2 months	" "
"	"	G.	2 months	" "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF Pola MONTH OF October 1946.

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS
ROCCO Silvano	3.10.46.	Art.1-IV-5: Possession of arms and ammunition.	G.	5 months imprisonment	Arms and a For disposa
CORSINI Fabiano	11.10.46.	-ditto-	G.	5 months imprisonment (10 weeks suspended)	

OFFICE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form 3.

LY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES "Superior 4"

1 0 1 s MONTH OF October 194[illegible].

OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
0.bf.	Re.1-IV-5: Possession of arms and ammunition.	G.	5 months imprisonment	Arms and ammunitions to the Police for disposal.
0.bf.	-do-	G.	5 months imprisonment (10 years suspended)	

F.H. Leaning Capt RA.
F.H. LEANING
Captain R.A.
[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Province of G O R I Z I A

Sentences of imprisonment of over I year imposed during month of O C T O B E R 1946
Sentenza di reclusione superiore ad un anno durante il mese di O T T O B R E 1946

COGNOME	Nome	Paternità e maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO SENTENZA E DATA	DISPOSIZIONE
PETELIN	Drago	fu Francesco e di Sibelja Cristina	25	Tomasovizza di Comeno il 7.2.1926	possesso di 1 mitra con 5 cartucce, 1pistola di marca belga con 13 cartucce e un fucile tedesco con 10 cartucce Per aver sequestrato Kukanja Antonio con pistole spianate legandogli le mani con filo e forzandolo a seguirli in una zona deserta presso S. Daniele del Carso consegnandolo a persone sconosciute	7 anni dal 18.10.1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

KUKANJA Vittorio	fu Ernesto e fu Comina Maria	21	Dal Piccolo di Cameno il 16.8.1925	Le due accuse sono uguali a quelle di PETELIN DRAGO	5 anni dal 18.10.46	Col. Scoggins
ADAMIC Mario	di Giuseppe e Kukanja Giuseppe	23	Dal Piccolo di Cameni 22.9.1923	Le due accuse sono uguali a quelle di PETELIN E KUKANJA	8 anni dal 18.10.1946	"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 5"

A L L I E D M I L I T A R Y G O V E R N M E N T

T R I E S T E A R E A

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of October 1946.
Sentenze di reclusione superiori ad 1 anno durante il mese di ottobre 1946.

COGNOME	NOME	Paternità e Maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	Data della sentenza	DISPOSIZIONE
TOFFOLON	Bruno	fu Angelo e di CUK Giustina	43	Trieste 17.3.1903	1.VII	4.10.1946	1 year, 4 months and L.10.000.-
VOGRICH	Bruno	di Antonio e fu MIHZZA Anna	37	Torre di Parenzo (Pola) 7.3.1909	1.IV.5	10.10.1946	2 years
SENICA	Willy	fu Francesco e di STEGU Giovanna	28	Trieste 7.1.1918	1.IV.5	16.10.1946	1 year and
DI BIAGIO	Mario	fu Antonio e di ROTTA Maria	36	Trieste 17.1.1910	1.VII	11.10.1946	1 year and L.1.000.-
GLAVICH-ROSSA	Roberto	di Roberto e di BORI Carla	19	Monfalcone 28.7.1927	1.IV.5	14.10.1946	18 months
AG UNNALE	Giovanni	illegittimo di FABBRO Olga	20	Udine 8.10.1926	1.VII	18.10.1946	14 months fr.24.10.46 and L.1500
SCOPAZ	Giuseppe	fu Andrea e di BRESA Giovanna	33	Albona 8.3.1913	1.VII	24.10.1946	6 months & L.300.-
					1.VII	"	1 year & L.2.000.- (Consecut.)
SI CO	Mario	di Giovanni e di RPSMAN Antonia	33	Buie 22.3.1913	1.VII	24.10.1946	6 months & L.300.-
					1.VII	"	1 year & L.2.000.- (Consecut.)

All a.m. prisoners are in via Nizza Prison except SCOPAZ Giuseppe and SINICO Mario who are in Gesuiti Prison.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4 Summ

CONSOLIDATED MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF A. M. G. V.G. PERIOD OCTOBER 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	Dismissed
Curfew																			
Offense against good order	30	5			15		6			1							3		
Permit	40	5	2	9	20					1							3		
Theft and Possession	34	12	2	5	8	1				2			1			1			2
Ammossing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	1	1																	
Assault	7	1					6												
Other cases	94	24	2	3	17	7	2	4		1			1				30		3
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	206	48	6	17	60	8	14	4		5			2			1	36		5

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 180

N. B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

9.946 - Glassich, Trieste

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

„Summary 1"

AMG, 5 Corps Legal. Form. 1

LY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

REA OF A. M. G. U.S. PERIOD OCTOBER 1946

ined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	Dismissed	COMMENTS:
	15		6			1							3			
9	20					1							3			
5	8	1				2			1			1			2	
			6													
3	17	7	2	4		1			1				30		3	
17	60	8	14	4		5			2			1	36		5	

B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COU

AREA OF A. M. G. V. G. PERIOD OCTOBER 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	D
Curfew																			
Offense against good order	30	5			15		6			1							3		
Permit	40	5	2	9	20					1							3		
Theft and Possession	34	12	2	5	8	1				2			1			1			2
Ammassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	1	1																	
Assault	7	1					6												
Other cases	94	24	2	3	17	7	2	4		1			1				30		3
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	206	48	6	17	60	8	14	4		5			2			1	36		5

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 130

9-946 - Giesaich, Trieste

N. B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4 Summary 1

AMG. 13 Corps Legal Form. 1

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

OF A. M. G. T. G. PERIOD OCTOBER 1946

1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
														Dismissed
15		6			1							3		
20					1							3		
8	1				2			1			1			2
		6												
17	7	2	4		1			1				30		3
60	8	14	4		5			2			1	36		5

Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY CO

AREA OF TRIESTE PERIOD OCTOBER 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	
Curfew																			
Offense against good order																			
Permit	16	5	2	9															
Theft and Possession	24	9	2	5	2					2			1			1			2
Ammassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition																			
Assault																			
Other cases	33	18	2	1	2	1	2	2					1				1		3
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	43	32	6	15	4	1	2	2		2			2			1	1		5

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 69

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

„Summary 2"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

A OF TRIESTE PERIOD October 1946

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
9															
5	2					2			1			1			2 dismissed
1	2	1	2	2					1				1		3 dismissed
15	4	1	2	2		2			2			1	1		5 dismissed

3. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COU

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD OCTOBER 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	29	5			15		6			1							3	
Permit	24				20					1							3	
Theft and Possession	7	2			5													
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	1	1																
Assault	7	1					6											
Other cases	51	1		2	15	1		2		1							28	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	119	10		2	55	1	12	2		3							36	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 97

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Summary 3

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD OCTOBER 1946

	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to Impr.	COMMENTS:
	15		6			1							3		
	20					1							3		
	5														
				6											
	2	15	1		2		1						28		
	2	55	1	12	2		3						35		

B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed 'SUSP', irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY / WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COU

AREA OF Zola PERIOD month of October 1946.

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	
Curfew																			
Offense against good order																			
Permit																			
Theft and Possession	3	1			1	1													
Ammassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition																			
Assault																			
Other cases	11	5				5										1			4
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	14																		

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 14

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary H"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

III/W

...g ..... I o l a ..... PERIOD ..... month of October 1945.

...ed	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in addn. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	1	1													
		3 5											1		4 cases: sentence suspended after 2 weeks.

F.H. Leaning Capt RA.

F.H. LEANING
Captain R.A.
A.D.C. 13 Corps.

B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

DB/ss

ENCLOSURE "A"

REPATRIATION OBJECTIONS OF FIRST INSTANCE

P A R T I

RECORD OF CASES AND PROVISIONAL ACTION TAKEN

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Total cases received during the month:	3204	16	26
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action:	4756	13	49
Number examined and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made:	52	-	-
Pending (Total period Aug.45/Oct. 46):	15243	6	122

P A R T II

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension:	18	-	5
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders:	6	-	6
Total numbers of hearings during the month:	156	4	4
Provisional Orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing:	49	-	4
Final orders of dismissal or suspension after hearing:	26	-	-
Pending (Total period Aug.45/Oct. 46)	552	1	4

P A R T III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE ORGANIZATIONS WERE ORGANIZED

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Number of applications for re-instatement received:			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 760016

Total schede received during the month:	3204	16	26
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action:	4756	13	49
Number examined and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made:	92	-	-
ending (Total period Aug.45/Oct. 46):	13263	6	122

PART II

CASES IN WHICH AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension:	185	-	5
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders:	6	-	-
Total numbers of hearings during the month:	156	4	4
Provisional Orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing:	49	-	4
Final orders of dismissal or suspension after hearing:	26	-	-
Pending (Total period Aug.45/Oct. 46)	552	1	4

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMITTEES WERE ORGANIZED

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Number of applications for re-instatement received :	1	-	-
Re-instatement granted after hearing:	8	5	-
Re-instatement denied after hearing:	12	1	-
Pending (total period Aug. 45/Oct. 46)	30	7	-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 758016

DB/se

ENCLOSURE "B"

EDUCATION COMMISSIONS FOR MES OPERATIONS AND ARSH

	TRIESTE	ERITREA	SOMALIA
Total number of Schede Personali received during the month :	51	=	9
Number of Schede Personali examined and investigated and con grounds for no= tion found :	61	34	4
Number examined and investigated and provisional order of suspension made :	3	1	=
Schede Personali pending (total period: Aug. 45/Oct. 46)	65	3	8
Cases in which objections filed to pro= visional Order of suspension:	3	=	=
Cases in which no objections filed to such Order:	=	=	=
Provisional Orders of suspension can= celled after hearing:	18	=	1
Final Orders of suspension after hearing:	12	=	=
Objections pending (Total period Aug.45/ Oct. 46):	66	3	1
Total number of hearings during the month:	61	2	1

167

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780076

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS
VENEZIA GIULIA

CMG/EM

TELEPHONE No.

REFERENCE No. AMG/LD/185/3977

SUBJECT Monthly Report of Legal Section.

TO Senior Civil Affairs Officer.

Date 4 October 1946

40V3/99

FILE
OCT 21 1946

1. SUMMARY COURTS

During the month of September 134 accused were tried on 144 charges. The details are set forth in the Consolidated Monthly Report hereto attached and marked "Summary 1".

These figures compared with 120 accused and 137 charges in August show an increase of 14 and 7 respectively.

The Summary Courts calendars in August and September are the lowest yet experienced in the last ten months.

The average sentence was on one month or less, only four defendants were given 6 months.

The breakdown of all offences in September in the three Areas is as follows :

Area	No of Charges	No of Accused
TRIESTE	67	57
GORIZIA	63	64
POLA	14	13
TOTAL	144	134

Also attached are statistics

LEGAL SU

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

During the month of September 134 accused were tried on 144 charges. The details are set forth in the Consolidated Monthly Report hereto attached and marked "Summary 1".

These figures compared with 130 accused and 137 charges in August show an increase of 14 and 7 respectively.

The Summary Courts calendars in August and September are the lowest yet experienced in the last ten months.

The average sentence was on one month or less, only four defendants were given 6 months.

The breakdown of all offences in September in the three Areas is as follows :

Area	No of Charges	No of Accused
TRIESTE	67	57
GORIZIA	63	64
POLA	14	13
TOTAL	144	134

Also attached are statistical reports from each Area marked respectively "Summary 2, 3 and 4".

LEGAL SECTION
CIO-GLA
SOUNSEL
OCT 1 1 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. SUPERIOR COURTS

Superior Courts during September tried 52 accused (as compared 108 in August) on 61 charges (as compared 140 in August).

Charges to the prejudice of the good order have dropped from 103 in August to 11 in September. There were 17 charges for possession of firearms and ammunition. 7 defendants were found Not Guilty 3 received minor sentences, two defendants were given 1 year, 3 eighteen months and 1 five years.

Of the 61 charges dealt with 30 resulted in Not Guilty findings.

The breakdown of Superior Court cases in the three Areas is the following :

Area	No of Charges	No of Accused
TRIESTE	28	24
GORIZIA	27	22
POLA	6	6
TOTAL	61	52

Attached are : Consolidated monthly report of Superior Courts marked "Superior 1" and Individual monthly reports from the three Areas marked "Superior 2, 3 and 4".
Form 13 (sentences of over one year) is attached herewith marked "Superior 5 and 6".

163

3. GENERAL COURTS

No General Court was convened in the month of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

were 17 charges for possession of firearms and ammunition. 7 defendants were found Not Guilty 3 received minor sentences, two defendants were given 1 year, 3 eighteen months and 1 five years.

Of the 61 charges dealt with 30 resulted in Not Guilty findings.

The breakdown of Superior Court cases in the three Areas is the following :

Area	No of Charges	No of Accused
TRIBUTE	28	24
GONUMA	27	22
POLA	6	6
TOTAL	61	52

Attached are : Consolidated monthly report of Superior Courts marked "Superior 1" and Individual monthly reports from the three Areas marked "Superior 2, 3 and 4".

Form 13 (sentences of over one year) is attached herewith marked "Superior 5 and 6".

3. GENERAL COURTS

No General Courts was convened in the month of September.

4. REVIEWS

104 cases were reviewed on automatic review,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 750176

and 23 on appeal. One conviction and sentence was quashed. 41 petitions for Grace were lodged during the month.

5. LOCAL CIVIL COURTS

Local Courts are now disposing of their criminal cases in accordance with instructions issued to the Court officers in August and the early part of September. It therefore became necessary to issue written instructions that all cases of confinement of the defendant in excess of 6 months as of the report of September 25, must be tried by the end of November, or Allied Military Government would assume jurisdiction of the cases. It is anticipated that special efforts will be made during the months of October and November that the local Courts may retain this jurisdiction.

6. SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE

The following is an analyses of the work of the Special Court of Assize and the work of the Prosecutors' Office for month of September 1946.

ANALYSIS OF WORK DONE DURING THE MONTH BY THE SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE

Cases pending on August 31st, 1946.....	51
Cases received during the month of August 1946	18
No. of cases tried during the month	44
No. of convictions	7
No. of acquittals	37
Cases otherwise disposed	24

Sentences imposed in cases of conviction :

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Court officers in August and the early part of September. It therefore became necessary to issue written instructions that all cases of confinement of the defendant in excess of 6 months as of the report of September 25, must be tried by the end of November, or Allied Military Government would assume jurisdiction of the cases. It is anticipated that special efforts will be made during the months of October and November that the local Courts may retain this jurisdiction.

6. SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE

The following is an analyses of the work of the Special Court of Assize and the work of the Prosecutors' Office for month of September 1946.

ANALYSIS OF WORK DONE DURING THE MONTH BY THE SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE

Cases pending on August 31st, 1946.....	51
Cases received during the month of August 1946	18
No. of cases tried during the month	44
No. of convictions	7
No. of acquittals	37
Cases otherwise disposed	[illegible]

Sentences imposed in cases of conviction :

From 1 to 5 years :	1
From 5 to 10 years :	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785012

From 10 to 20 years : 1

From 20 to 30 years : 2

Life sentences : 1

Average sentence : 10 years 3 months

Cases pending on September 30th, 1946 21

ANALYSIS OF WORK CARRIED OUT BY THE OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR OF THE SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE

Cases pending on August 31st, 1946 126

Additional denunciations received during the month.. 130

Cases sent to President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero 7

Cases in which there was insufficient proof of guilt to justify formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero and accordingly dismissed 7

Cases transferred to other Courts for competence 5

Total cases pending on September 30th, 1946 237

I. EPURATION

1. The territorial Epuration Commission of Appeal has been reorganized. The President PERCHER has resigned and his place has been taken by Avv. TESTA, former President of the Epuration Commission of First Instance for Gorizia Area. Avv. TESTA is a man of high standing and well accepted among the legal profession of Trieste and highly regarded generally. The Deputy President will be Avv. ACHILLETTO, former President of one of the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

OF THE PROSECUTOR OF THE SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE

Cases pending on August 31st, 1946 126
Additional denunciations received during the month.. 130
Cases sent to President of the Court as ready
for trial after completion of the formal in-
vestigation by the Pubblico Ministero 7
Cases in which there was insufficient proof
of guilt to justify formal investigation by
the Pubblico Ministero and accordingly dis-
missed 7
Cases transferred to other Courts for com-
petence 5
Total cases pending on September 30th, 1946 287

I. EPURATION

1. The territorial Epuration Commission of Appeal has been reorganized. The President PUSCHIN has resigned and his place has been taken by Avv. TRETA, former President of the Epuration Commission of First Instance for Gorizia Area. Avv. TRETA is a man of high standing and well accepted among the legal profession of Trieste and highly regarded generally. The Deputy President will be Avv. AGNELETTO, former President of one of the Sections of the Commission dealing with Private Industry in Trieste Area. Avv. AGNELETTO is held in high regard by all.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Advocate BUDA, President of the IV Section of the Commission of First Instance for Trieste Area (Private Industry), has been removed. Advocate PALLER has taken his place.

3. The Commissions are now beginning to function as they should. They are all closely supervised by this Office.

4. General Order No. 70 has been signed by the S.C.A.C. and published. The Order completes fully the administration side of Epuration and Defascism.

5. The following shows the work carried out by the Territorial Epuration Commission of Appeal for the Month :

a) Appeals received 51

b) Appeals examined 50

c) The decisions of the Commissions of First Instance were :

i) In (14) cases affirmed.

ii) In (14) cases partially altered or varied.

iii) In (19) cases quashed.

d) The total number of Appeals pending at the end of the month ~~are~~ is..... 172

6. The section of the Commission of Appeal acting as advisory Committee to the Chief Finance Officer, Allied Military Government, Venezia Giulia, on applications for unblocking of property of alleged fascists blocked by order of the Allied Military Government, pursuant to Administrative Instruction No. 3 revised, has examined one case. The unblocking was recommended.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

this Office.

4. General Order No. 70 has been signed by the S.C.A.O. and published. The Order completes fully the Administration side of Epuration and Defascism.

5. The following shows the work carried out by the Territorial Epuration Commission of Appeal for the Month :

a) Appeals received 51

b) Appeals examined 50

c) The decisions of the Commissions of First Instance were :

i) In (14) cases affirmed.

ii) In (14) cases partially altered or varied.

iii) In (19) cases quashed.

d) The total number of Appeals pending at the end of the month ~~are~~ is..... 172

6 6. The section of the Commission of Appeal acting as advisory Committee to the Chief Finance Officer, Allied Military Government, Venezia Giulia, on applications for unblocking of property of alleged fascists blocked by order of the Allied Military Government, pursuant to Administrative Instruction No. 3 revised, has examined one case. The unblocking was recommended.

7. The report of the Epuration Commissions of First Instance and of the Epuration Commissions for the Professions and Arts are shown at Appendices "A" and "B".

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. PROMULGATION OF NEW LAWS

Orders and Notices signed during the month with their numbers and titles are as follows :

General Orders

No. 60 B - Readmission to service of University professors. Addition to Article VIII, Section 5, of General Order No. 60.

No. 63 C - Amendments to General Orders No. 63 and 63 B, increasing public wages and pensions.

No. 70 - Confiscation of property and expropriation of profits accrued from fascist regime.

Orders

No. 51 B - Amendment to Order No. 61 - Antedating of effective date of financial provisions.

No. 151 B - Amendment to Order No. 151 - Establishment of film board.

No. 162 - Travelling expenses of State employees on duty and on transfer.

No. 187 - Establishment of extraordinary University courses for war veterans and others.

No. 199 - Grant of moving - in allowance, and of a daily allowance, to State employees serving in destroyed, semi-destroyed or damaged centres, and repayment of certain travelling expenses.

No. 210 - Amendments to social insurance provisions in respect of personnel of consumers tax administrations (Gestioni delle imposte di consumo)

No. 212 - Increase of fees due for the testing of lifts and cargo-elevators and for periodical inspections.

No. 213 - Postponement of time limits concerning taxes and indirect imposts on business transactions.

No. 214 - Permission to accept an inheritance to the chiesa del Duomo of Cormons.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 758016

Section 5, of General Order No. 60.

No. 63 C - Amendments to General Orders No. 63 and 63 B, increasing public wages and pensions.

No. 70 - Confiscation of property and expropriation of profits accrued from fascist regime.

Orders

No. 61 B - Amendment to Order No. 61 - Antedating of effective date of financial provisions.

No. 151 B - Amendment to Order No. 151 - Establishment of film board.

No. 163 - Travelling expenses of State employees on duty and on transfer.

No. 187 - Establishment of extraordinary University courses for war veterans and others.

No. 199 - Grant of moving - in allowance, and of a daily allowance, to State employees serving in destroyed, semi-destroyed or damaged centres, and repayment of certain travelling expenses.

No. 210 - Amendments to social insurance provisions in respect of personnel of consumers tax administrations (Gestioni delle imposte di consumo)

No. 212 - Increase of fees due for the testing of lifts and cargo-elevators and for periodical inspections.

No. 213 - Postponement of time limits concerning taxes and indirect imposts on business transactions.

No. 214 - Permission to accept an inheritance to the chiesa del Duomo of Cormons.

No. 215 - Permission to chiesa parrocchiale romana cattolica S. Andrea apostolo in Mossa to accept a gift of properties from Elvira RAGUNA fu Silverio.

No. 216 - Financial improvements in favour of war pensioners and extension and transfer of certain war pensions.

No. 217 - Overtime and attendance bonus for clerks in State offices.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759018

No. 218 - Alteration of social insurance of employees of "Gabbatorie e Ricevitorie delle imposte dirette".

No. 219 - Constitution of "Area School Councils".

No. 220 - Permission to accept a bequest made to the provincia italiana delle suore scolastiche del terz'Ordine di S. Francesco d'Assisi with seat in Tomadio.

No. 222 - Control of restaurants and other premises licensed to serve meals.

No. 223 - Suspension of state examinations for qualification to practice the profession of Economy and Commerce.

No. 224 - Granting of fiscal relief in order to promote the development of fishing craft.

No. 228 - Salaries and allowances of temporary teachers in elementary and secondary schools, and of professors employed for special courses in the Universities.

No. 229 - Composition of Disciplinary Commissions in proceedings against employees of Public agencies.

No. 233 - Temporary suspension of effect of executory deeds (Titoli esecutivi).

No. 234 - Settlement in permanent status of certain temporary employees of the State railways, raising of rates of salary of certain personnel in Group "C" of the State railways to those in force for Group "B", and modification of the regulations regarding railway personnel.

Administrative Orders

No. 53 - Authorization to Mantovan Romano of Gorizia to produce special drugs.

No. 58 - Variations in the base cost of living index for public wages.

No. 60 - Temporary promotions of magistrates to the Court of Appeal for distinct merit.

No. 62 - Postponement of time limits concerning the building plan of the Commune of Trieste.

No. 63 - Constitution of "Consorzio di bonifica

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759018

licensed to serve meals.

No. 223 - Suspension of State examinations for qualification to practice the profession of Economy and Commerce.

No. 224 - Granting of fiscal relief in order to promote the development of fishing craft.

No. 228 - Salaries and allowances of temporary teachers in elementary and secondary schools, and of professors employed for special courses in the Universities.

No. 229 - Composition of Disciplinary Commissions in proceedings against employees of public agencies.

No. 233 - Temporary suspension of effect of executory deeds ("Titoli esecutivi").

No. 234 - Settlement in permanent status of certain temporary employees of the State railways, raising of rates of salary of certain personnel in Group "C" of the State railways to those in force for Group "B", and modification of the regulations regarding railway personnel.

Administrative Orders

No. 58 - Authorization to Lantovan Romano of Gorizia to produce special drugs.

No. 59 - Variations in the base cost of living index for public wages.

No. 60 - Temporary promotions of magistrates to the Court of Appeal for distinct merit.

No. 62 - Postponement of time limits concerning the building plan of the Commune of Trieste.

No. 63 - Constitution of "Consorzio di bonifica delle Noghere".

No. 64 - Appointment of new members to the Territorial Epuration Commission of Appeal.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

No. 86 - Temporary promotions of personnel of "Cancelleria" and "Segreteria".

No. 87 - Temporary promotions of magistrates to the Court of Appeal for merit.

Notice

No. 16 - Epuration in private industry.

9. [illegible]

1. During the month of September following issues of this Headquarters Gazette appeared :

No. 20 dated 1 September, containing only official matter;

No. 23 Bis dated 5 September, containing only private insertions;

No. 26 dated 15 September, containing only official matter;

No. 26 Bis dated 20 September, containing only private insertions;

2. The number of private insertions published during last month reached the figure of 168 as per detail:

No. 25 Bis 74

No. 26 Bis 94

Total 168

3. The Gazette closed a complete year with issue No. 26 September 15, 1946. The October 1, issue marks the start of Volume II and the second year. A title and subject index is now in preparation to be published October 15.

10. [illegible]

The personnel of the division consists of the following :

Military

Lt. Col. G.L. [illegible] - Chief Legal Officer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

No. 33 dated 1 September, containing only official matter;

No. 33 Bis dated 3 September, containing only private insertions;

No. 34 dated 15 September, containing only official matter;

No. 36 Bis dated 20 September, containing only private insertions;

2. The number of private insertions published during last month reached the figure of 160 as per detail:

No. 35 Bis 74

No. 36 Bis 86

Total 160

3. The Gazette closed a complete year with issue No. 36 September 15, 1946. The October 1. issue marks the start of Volume II and the second year. A title and subject index is now in preparation to be published October 15.

10. [redacted]

The personnel of the division consists of the following :

Military

Lt. Col. C.. [redacted] - Chief Legal Officer

Lt. Col. H.d. [redacted] - Deputy Chief Legal Officer -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Lt. Col. [redacted] - Legal Officer

Major J.A. [redacted] - Legal Officer

Major [redacted] BAYLISS - Area Legal Officer - Trieste -

Capt. I.I. MILLER - Deputy Area Legal Officer - Trieste -

Capt. [redacted] - Area Legal Officer - Pola -

Capt. A. [redacted] - Area Legal Officer - Gorizia -

Capt. C.C. [redacted] - Deputy Area Legal Officer - Gorizia -

War Department Personnel

Mrs. Jane [redacted] - Legal Advisor

Civilian Personnel

Legal Counsel	4
Interpreters	6
Assistants, Clerks and Typists	22
Total	32

Charles Dunning

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 760016

Capt. A. [redacted] - Area Legal Officer - Gorizia -

Capt. C.K. [redacted] - Deputy Area Legal Officer - Gorizia -

War Department Personnel

Mrs. Jane [redacted] - Legal Advisor

Civilian Personnel

Legal Counsel 1

Interpreters 5

Assistants, Clerks and Typists 32

Total 38

Charles D. Kennedy

(x)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

Consolidated

11 Sum

MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COU

AREA OF A. M. G. V.G. PERIOD Month of SEPTEMBER 1946.

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	9	5			4													
Perm	7	1			6													
Theft and Possession	36	11		12	7	3	2			1								
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	2				2													
Assault	3				1		2											
Other cases	87	12		12	50	6	3	1		3								
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	144	29		24	70	9	7	1		4								

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 134

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

„Summary 1"

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 1

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

OF A. M. G. V.G. PERIOD Month of SEPTEMBER 1946.

d	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	4														
	6														
2	7	3	2			1									
	2														
	1		2												
2	50	6	3	1		3									
24	70	9	7	1		4									

. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY\WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY C

AREA OF Legal Office PERIOD September 1966

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	3	3																
Permit	7	1			6													
Theft and Possession	23	6		8	5	3	1											
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault	2						2											
Other cases	32	7		3	16	4	2											
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	67	17		11	27	7	5											

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 57

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

"Summary 2"

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 1

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF Legal Off's TRIESTE PERIOD September 1946

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	6														
8	5	3	1												
			2												
3	16	4	2												
11	27	7	5												

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COU

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD SEPTEMBER 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to Impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	4	1			3													
Permit																		
Theft and Possession	6	2		2	2													
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	2				2													
Assault	1				1													
Other cases	50	5		9	32		1	1		2							8	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	63	8		11	40		1	1		2							8	

64

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary 3"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

LY/WEEKLY REPORT CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD SEPTEMBER 1946

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	3														
2	2														
	2														
	1														
9	32		1	1		2							8		
1	40		1	1		2							8		

3. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed "SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY / ~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY CO

AREA OF Pola PERIOD Month of September 1946.

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	2	1			1													
Permit																		
Theft and Possession	7	3		2			1			1								
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	5				2	2				1								
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	14																	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 13

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary H"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

HLY / WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

ME/WV

A OF Pola PERIOD Month of September 1946.

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	1														
2			1			1									
	2	2				1									

F.H. Leaning Capt RA.

F.H. LEANING
Captain R.A.
A.L.O. POLA.

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788018

Consolidated

MONTHLY ~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF A.M.G. V.G. PERIOD Month of SEPTEMBER 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	Dismi
Offense against ood order	11	8			2	1													
Theft and Possession	3	1			1	1													
Amnassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	17	7				2	1	2		3				1			1		
Assault	1	1																	
ther cases	29	13			3	3											2		8
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	61	30			6	7	1	2		3				1			3		8

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 52

N.B. Suspended sentenced should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

„Superiors"

Dated

AMG. 13 Corps Legal Form. 2

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF A.M.G. V.G. PERIOD Month of SEPTEMBER 1945

	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
		2	1													Dismissed
		1	1													
			2	1	2		3				1			1		
		3	3											2		8
		6	7	1	2		3				1			3		8

N.B. Suspended sentenced should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP". irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78018

"Super

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF ..... MONTH OF .....

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
369 GIMBA Luigi	2.9.946	1.IV/5 On 25 August 1946 at Monfalcone the accused was found in possession of 34 cases containing 27850 rounds cal.9	NG		
370 [illegible]	2.9.946	1.V.45 On 1. May 1946 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he wounded a member of the A.M. Forces	NG		
371 [illegible] Manfredo	29.August 1946	1.5.39 In that when completing the Schede Personale he stated he had not been a member of PFR whereas in fact he had been.	G	6 months	
372 DI PAOLI Luigi	2.9.1946	1.IV.5 On 7 July 46 at Monfalcone the accused was found in possession of firearms without a permit of the A.M.G.	G	18 months fr. 7.7.1946	
373 PERUZZICH Nicolò	4.9.1946	1.IV.5 On 17 August 46 the accused was found in possession of one pistol mod. 1909 with 3 cartridges	G	1 years from 17 August 1946	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

"Superior 2" AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

HLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1946

TE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
.946	1.IV/5 On 25 August 1946 at Monfalcone the accused was found in possession of 14 cases containing 27850 rounds cal.9	NG		
.946	1.V.45 On 1. May 1946 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he wounded a member of the A.M. Forces	NG		
August 1946	1.5.39 In that when completing the Schein Personale he stated he had not been a member of PFR when infact he had been.	G	6 months	
.1946	1.IV.5 On 7 July 46 at Monfalcone the accused was found in possession of firearms without a permit of the A.M.G.	G	18 months fr. 7.7.1946	
.1946	1.IV.5 On 17 August 46 the accused was found in possession of one pistol mod. 1889 with 3 cartridges	G	1 years from 17 August 1946	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF Area Legal Office MONTH OF September 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
374 GUERRINI Aldo	9.9.1946	1.V.45 On 30.8.1946 the accused did abuse a member of the V.G. Police Force by resisting arrest	G	2 weeks	
375 RAGNI Vittorio	9.9.1946	1.V.45 On 30.8.1946 the accused after being ordered to leave a group of demonstrators on two occasions refused to do so.	NG		
376 PAGLIA Antonietta	9.9.1946	1.V.45 On 30 August 1946 the accused incited others against the Police and refused to obey an order to follow a policeman peaceably by Kicking at him.	G	2 weeks	
377 CALVI Angelo	10.9.1946	1.IV.5 On 30.8.1946 the accused was found in possession of two pistol, 2 bayonets, and a quantity of ammunition.	G	9 months from 10.9.1946	
378 DEVETAK Romiro	10.9.1946	1.IV.12 On 3 June 1946 the accused removed and damaged some telephone wire	G	6 months suspended on account of age	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 18 Corps Legal Form. 3

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Area Legal Office MONTH OF September 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
9.9.1946	I.V.45 On 30.8.1946 the accused did abuse a member of the V.G. Police Force by resisting arrest	G	2 weeks	
9.9.1946	I.V.45 On 30.8.1946 the accused after being ordered to leave a group of demonstrators on two occasions refused to do so.	NG		
9.9.1946	I.V.45 On 30 August 1946 the accused incited others against the Police and refused to obey an order to follow a policeman peaceably by Kicking at him.	G	2 weeks	
10.9.1946	I.IV.5 On 30.8.1946 the accused was found in possession of two pistol, 2 bayonets, and a quantity of ammunition.	G	9 months from 10.9.1946	
10.9.1946	I.IV.12 On 3 June 1946 the accused removed and damaged some telephone wire	G	6 months suspended on account of age	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF Area Legal Office MONTH OF September 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS
378 A [illegible] Alberto	10.9.1946	1.IV.12 (See case of Devetak Romino)	G	6 months susp. on account of age	
378 B [illegible] Carlo	10.9.1946	1.IV.14 On the 3 June 1946 the accused interfered with the operation of a public service or utility by purchasing telephone wires from Michelucci et others.	NG		
376 C MICHELUCCI Giuseppe	10.9.1946	1.IV.12 (See case of Devetak)	G	1 year susp. pending enquiries of C.M.P.	
376 D [illegible] Ernesto	10.9.1946	1.IV.12 (See case of Devetak)	G	6 months susp. on account of age	
372 [illegible] Giacomo	3.9.1946	1.VI.1 On the 10.8.1946 at S.Constantino the accused assisted Cecconi who was found in possession of firearms.	NG		
370 A CECCONI Valeriano	3.9.1946	1.IV.5 On the 10.8.1946 the accused was found in possession of five arms: 1 machine gun Breda 2. mach.gun cal.9,.t.rifles, 1 pistol, 700 rounds of ammo 1776 round of ammo cal.8, 3 handbombs1 pistol with magazine and 3 round of ammo.	G	5 years	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 8.

HLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Legal Office MONTH OF September 1946

E OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
9.1946	1.IV.12 (See case of Devetak Romino)	G	6 months susp. on account of age	
9.1946	1.IV.14 On the 3 June 1946 the accused interfered with the operation of a public service or utility by purchasing telephone wires from Michelucci et others.	NG		
9.1946	1.IV.12 (See case of Devetak)	G	1 year susp.pending enquiries of C.M.G.	
9.1946	1.IV.12 (See case of Devetak)	G	6 months susp. on account of age	
.1946	1.VI.1 On the 10.8.1946 at S.Canziano the accused assisted Onorni who was found in possession of firearms.	NG		
.1946	1.IV.5 On the 10.8.1946 the accused was found in possession of fire arms: 1 machine gun Breda 1 mach.gun cal.9,1t.rifle, 1 pistol, 702 rounds of ammo 1716 round of ammo cal.8, 3 handbombs;1 pistol with magazine and 3 round of ammo.	G	5 years	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78012

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF Area Legal Office MONTH OF September 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARK
380 [illegible] V. [illegible] Nicolb	29.9.1946	1.IV.5 On 3.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of five ounes 1 pistol, cartridges 25.	NG	1.1.3	
381 [illegible] Tonnuccio	29.9.1946	1.IV.5 On 8.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 hand grenade. 2.V.32 On 8.9.1946 the accused threw a grenade against some American soldiers 3.V.36 On 8.9.1946 the accused obstructed a member of the A.F. Forces by resisting arrest.	NG NG NG		
381 A [illegible] Giuseppe	30.9.1946	1.IV.5 (See case N. 381) 1.V.32 (See case N. 381) 1.V.36 (See case N. 381)	NG NG NG		
382 [illegible] Felice	26.9.1946	1.V.30 On 17.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of printed matter detrimental to Civil Pol.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Area Legal Office MONTH OF September 1946

ATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
3.9.1946	1.IV.5 On 3.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of fire arms 1 pistol, cartridges 25.	NG	1 Y 3	
3.9.1946	1.IV.5 On 3.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 hand grenade. 2.V.32 On 3.9.1946 the accused threw a grenade egainst some American soldiers 1.V.36 On 3.9.1946 the accused obstructed a member of the Al. Forces by resisting arrest.	NG NG NG		
.9.1946	1.IV.5 (See case N. 381) 1.V.32 (See case N. 381) 1.V.36 (See case N. 381)	NG NG NG		
9.1946	1.V.36 On 17.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of printed matter detrimental to Civil Pol.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF Area Legal Office MONTH OF September 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS
383 [illegible] Lodovico	26.9.1946	1.V.30 On 23.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of printed matter instrumental to A.V.G.	NG	1 1/2	
384 SOTTOTENANT BANDON Mario	27.9.1946	1.IV.22 On 18.9.1946 the accused had in his possession a counterfeit ~~ING~~ knowing the same to be false	~~G~~ NG		
385 MORANDO Pietro	27.9.1946	1.IV.5 On 9.9.1946 the accused had in his possession a pistol with 6 rounds.	G	12 months	
386 TURCHIN VICH Evalgio	27.9.1946	~~1~~ 1.IV.5 On 20.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of two hand grenades(ship)	G	18 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Area Legal Office MONTH OF September 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
26.9.1946	1.V.30 On 13.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of printed matter detrimental to A.M.G.	NG	1/3	
27.9.1946	1.IV.22 On 18.9.1946 the accused had in his possession a counterfeit AG 1 knowing the same to be false	NG		
27.9.1946	1.IV.5 On 9.9.1946 the accused had in his possession one pistol with 6 rounds.	G	12 months	
27.9.1946	As 1.IV.5 On 20.9.1946 the accused was found in possession of two hand grenades(ship)	G	18 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS
GOOD ORDER					
VITEZ Lodovico	6.9.46	1.5.45	N.G.	Dismissed	Major
MUSINA Francesco	"	"	G.	6 ms.-5 ms susp. (conc.)	"
THEFT AND POSSESSION					
ROMANO Francesco	11.9.46	1.5.27	N.G.	Dismissed	Capt.A
KODELJA Francesco	5.9.46	1.4.11	G.	6 ms.-5 ms. susp.	Major
ZIAN Bruno	27.9.46	1.4.11	G.	15 days-L.5000 fine	Capt.A
ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS					
ROMANO Francesco	11.9.46	1.4.5	N.G.	Dismissed	Capt.A
OTHER CASES					
VITEZ Lodovico	6.9.46	3.4.1) 1.5.31)	G. G.	1 month) 1 month) conc.	Major
CLEMENT Marcello	11.9.46	3.4.1) 1.5.31)	N.G. N.G.	--- ---	"
MUSINA Francesco	6.9.46	3.4.1	G.	3 ms.-2 ms susp. (conc.)	"
CATTARIN Aldo	"	3.4.1	G.	3 months susp.	"
SPECOGNA Sergio	"	"	"	" " "	"
CONT Anselmo	"	"	"	" " "	"
MONTINA Mario	"	"	"	" " "	"

ove

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 3"

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

GORIZIA MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1946

ATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
5.9.46	1.5.45	N.G.	Dismissed	Major Reakes - Trial Judge
"	"	G.	6 ms.-5 ms susp. (conc.)	" " " "
.9.46	1.5.27	N.G.	Dismissed	Capt.A.Robertson " "
3.9.46	1.4.11	G.	6 ms.-5 ms. susp.	Major Reakes " "
.9.46	1.4.11	G.	15 days-L.5000 fine	Capt.A.Robertson " "
.9.46	1.4.5	N.G.	Dismissed	Capt.A.Robertson " "
.9.46	3.4.1) 1.5.31)	G. G.	1 month) 1 month) conc.	Major Reakes " "
.9.46	3.4.1) 1.5.31)	N.G. N.G.	---- ----	" " " "
9.46	3.4.1	G.	3 ms.-2 ms susp. (conc.)	" " " "
"	3.4.1	G.	3 months susp.	" " " "
"	"	"	" " "	" " " "
"	"	"	" " "	" " " "
"	"	"	" " "	" " " "

over

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMA
OTHER CASES					
FANNA Giambattista	13.9.46	1.5.33	N.G.	Dismissed	Capt.
DEL FABBRO Erminio	"	"	"	"	"
DEL FABBRO Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"
DONDA Tarcisio	"	"	"	"	"
PERISSIN Romeo	"	"	G.	30 days susp.	"
MARITANI Giovanni	"	1.5.33	N.G.	---	
ZANUTIN Ildegarda		1.5.41	G.	30 days susp.	"
SCIANS Wilma	"	1.5.33 1.5.41	N.G. G.	--- 30 days susp.	"
SCAUNIK Luciano	"	1.5.33 1.5.41	N.G. G.	--- 30 days susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

GORIZIA — MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
13.9.46	1.5.33	N.G.	Dismissed	Capt.A.Robertson-Trial Judge
"	"	"	"	" " " "
"	"	"	"	" " " "
"	"	"	"	" " " "
"	"	"	"	" " " "
"	"	G.	30 days susp.	" " " "
"	1.5.33)	N.G.	---	" " " "
	1.5.41)	G.	30 days susp.	
"	1.5.33)	N.G.	---	" " " "
	1.5.41)	G.	30 days susp.	
"	1.5.33)	N.G.	---	" " " "
	1.5.41)	G.	30 days susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superi

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CA

AREA OF Pola MONTH OF September 1946.

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME		DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
MATOSSI	Pietro	29 Aug.46	Fr.1-IV-5: Possession of arms, ammo. etc.	G.	18 months (suspended)	
BUTLER	Ferruccio	6 Sep.46	Fr.1-IV-11: Wrongful possession of W/T property (value more then 10,000 Lire).	G.	5,000 Lire of fine or 2 months.	Fine
VACCARO	Francesco	13 Sep.46	Fr.1-IV-5: Possession of ammunitions, etc.	G.	4 months	
VACCARO	Filippo	"	-ditto-	G.	4 months	
URAVICH	Rodolfo	24 Sep.46	Fr.1-V-39: Making any false statement	G.	6 months	
CARNICH	Antonio	"	Fr.1-IV-5: Possession of ammunitions. (18 months) 2Fr.1-IV-20: Altering any permit. (6 months)	G. G.	18 months) 6 months) (consecutive)	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior H" AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

HLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Pola MONTH OF September 1946.

ATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
29 Aug.46	Pr.1-IV-5: Possession of arms, ammo etc.	G.	18 months (suspended)	
6 Sep.46	Pr.1-IV-11: Wrongful possession of W/S property (value more than 10,000 Lire).	G.	5,000 Lire or Fine or 2 months.	Fine paid on 12th Sep.46
13 Sep.46	Pr.1-IV-5: Possession of ammunitions, etc.	G.	4 months	
"	-ditto-	G.	4 months	
24 Sep.46	Pr.1-V-39: Making any false statement	G.	6 months	
"	1Pr.1-IV-5: Possession of ammunitions. 2Pr.1-IV-20: Altering any permit.	G. G.	18 months) 6 months) (consecutive)	

F.H. Leaning Capt. R.A.

F.H. LEANING
Captain R.A.
A.L.O. ICLA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 5"

A L L I E D M I L I T A R Y G O V E R N M E N T

T R I E S T E A R E A

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of September 1946.
Sentenze di reclusione superiori ad 1 anno durante il mese di settembre 1946.

COGNOME	NOME	Paternità e Maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	Data della sentenza	DISPOSIZIONE
DI PAULI	Luigi	Valentino e di BATTARINO Angela	25	S. Daniele del Friuli (Udine) 2.1.1921	1.IV.5	2.9.1946	13 months fr. date of arrest
PERUSSICH	Nicolò	Luciano e di NITROV Lucia	25	KRASNODAR (Russia) 11. 5.1921	1.IV.5	4.9.1946	1 year fr. date of arrest
OSSANI	Valeriano	Emilio e di GHINASSI Lucia	37	Monfalcone 23.11.1909	1.IV.5	3.9.1946	5 years
NAMGANO	Pietro	Antonio e di MANERINA Lucrezia	25	Palermo 26.7.1921	1.IV.5	27.9.1946	12 months
TURCINOVICH	Remigio	fu Antonio e di GREGORCVICH Anna	19	Trieste 30.12.1927	1.IV.5	27.9.1946	18 months

DI PAULI L., PERUSSICH N., OSSANI V. ARE IN VIA NIZZA PRISON.
NAMGANO P. AND TURCINOVICH R. ARE IN VIA TIGOR PRISON.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

" Superior 6"

FORM 11

A L L I E D M I L I T A R Y G O V E R N M E N T

P O L A A R E A

143

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of September 1946.
Sentenze di reclusione superiori ad un anno durante il mese di Settembre 1946.

COGNOME	NOME	REATO	DATA DELLA SENTENZA	DISPOSIZIONE
CATNICH	ANTONIO	1.Procl.1-IV-5 Possession of ammunition. 2.Procl.1-IV-20 Altering a permit.	24 Sept.1946	18 months) 6 months) Consecutive

F.H. LEANING
Captain R.A,
A.L.O. Pola.

/sc

Sept. 46. EPURATION "A"

EPURATION COMMISSIONS OF FIRST INSTANCE

PART I.

RECEIPT OF SCHEDE AND PROVISIONAL ACTION TAKEN.

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Total schede received during the month :	4838	9	88
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action :	2590	9	73
Number examined and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made :	152	-	2
Pending (total period Aug. 45/Sept. 46) :	14135	3	15

PART II.

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension:	113	-	1
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders :	25	-	3
Total number of hearings during the month :	143	4	4
Provisional orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing :	63	-	1
Final orders of dismissal and suspension after hearing :	53	-	2
Pending (total period Aug. 45/Sept. 46) :	434	-	2

PART III.

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANISED

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Number of applications for re-instatement received :	8	-	
Re-instatement granted after hearing :	64	-	
Re-instatement denied after hearing	43	-	-
Pending (total period Aug.45/Sept. 46)	48	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 745018

Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action :	2590	9	73
Number examined and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made :	152	-	2
Pending (total period Aug. 45/Sept. 46) :	14135	3	15

PART II.

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension:	113	-	1
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders :	25	-	3
Total number of hearings during the month :	143	4	4
Provisional orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing :	63	-	1
Final orders of dismissal and suspension after hearing :	53	-	2
Pending (total period Aug. 45/Sept. 46) :	434	-	2

PART III.

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Number of applications for re-instatement received :	8	-	
Re-instatement granted after hearing :	64	-	
Re-instatement denied after hearing	43	-	-
Pending (total period Aug.45/Sept. 46)	48	-	2

AMRDB/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Sept. 46. EPURATION "B"

EPURATION COMMISSIONS FOR THE PROFESSIONS AND ARTS

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Total number of Schede Personali received during the month :	44	15	2
Number of Schede Personali examined and investigated and non ground for action found :	33	-	8
Number examined and investigated and provisional order of suspension made :	8	-	1
Schede personali pending (total period : Aug.45/Sept. 46) :	48	28	3
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of suspension	4	-	1
Cases in which no objections were filed to such order :	-	-	-
Provisional orders of suspension cancelled after hearing :	9	-	-
Final orders of suspension after hearing :	12	-	1
Objections pending (total period Aug. 45/Sept. 46) :	67	2	2
Total number of hearings during the month :	46	-	1

AMRDB/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MEI/ED

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

SEP 9-1946

3 September 1946

13C/AMG/G/185/2585
Monthly Report of Legal Section

Senior Civil Affairs Officer - 13 Corps.

1. SUMMARY COURTS

During the month a total of 139 accused were tried on 149 charges. The details are set forth in the Consolidated Monthly report hereto attached and marked "Summary 1".

These figures compared with 120 accused and 137 charges in July show an increase of 19 and 12 respectively.

The average sentence is one month or less. Only one defendant has been sentenced to 6 months imprisonment. Again in charges of offences against the good order and theft and possession were the most common. Remarkably high is the number of Not Guilty Findings, 37.

The breakdown of all offences in August in the three Areas is the following:

Area	No. of charges	No. of accused
TRIESTE	66	60
GORIZIA	62	58
POLA	21	21
TOTAL	149	139

Also attached are statistical reports from each Area marked respectively "Summary 2, 3 and 4".

2. SUPERIOR COURTS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 760016

1. SUMMARY COURTS

During the month a total of 139 accused were tried on 149 charges. The details are set forth in the Consolidated Monthly report hereto attached and marked "Summary 1".

These figures compared with 120 accused and 137 charges in July show an increase of 19 and 12 respectively.

The average sentence is one month or less. Only one defendant has been sentenced to 6 months imprisonment. Again in charges of offences against the good order and theft and possession were the most common. Remarkably high is the number of Not Guilty Findings, 37.

The breakdown of all offences in August in the three Areas is the following:

Area	No. of charges	No. of accused
TRIESTE	66	60
GORIZIA	62	58
POLA	21	21
TOTAL	149	139

Also attached are statistical reports from each Area marked respectively "Summary 2, 3 and 4". 140

2. SUPERIOR COURTS

Superior Courts during August tried 128 accused (as compared 138 in July) on 166 charges (as compared 140 in July).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

F

There were 93 charges for offence against the good order resulting in an average sentence of 3 months or less. There were only 4 ten to twelve months sentences. 44 accused were found Not Guilty. The 33 charges for possession of firearms and ammunition resulted in some cases in seven sentences, 3 accused were sentenced to 1 year, one to 18 months, 3 received 2 years, 2 three years and 2, 4 years. 9 accused were found Not Guilty.

The breakdown of Superior Court cases in the three Areas is the following:

Area	No. of charges	No. of accused
TRIESTE	94	77
GORIZIA	63	44
POLA	9	7
TOTAL	166	128

Attached are: Consolidated monthly report of Superior Court cases marked "Superior 1" and individual monthly reports from the three Areas marked "Superior 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7".

Form 13 (sentences of over one year is attached herewith marked "Superior 8, 9 and 10."

3. General Courts

No General Court cases were tried during August.

4. Reviews etc.

a) Automatic Review.

During the month 75 cases, in which there was no Appeal were reviewed. Conviction and sentence were affirmed in 73 cases, conviction has been affirmed but sentence reduced in 2 cases. No sentence has been quashed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

following:

Area	No. of charges	No. of accused
TRIESTE	94	77
GORIZIA	63	44
POLA	9	7
TOTAL	166	128

Attached are: Consolidated monthly report of Superior Court cases marked "Superior 1" and individual monthly reports from the three Areas marked "Superior 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7".

Form 13 (sentences of over one year is attached herewith marked "Superior 8, 9 and 10."

3. General Courts

No General Court cases were tried during August.

4. Reviews etc.

a) Autometic Review.

During the month 75 cases, in which there was no Appeal were reviewed. Conviction and sentence were affirmed in 73 cases, conviction has been affirmed but sentence reduced in 2 cases. No sentence has been quashed.

b) Appeals.

10 cases were reviewed on Appeal. Conviction and sentence were affirmed in all 10 cases.

c) Petition for Grace.

37 cases were reviewed during the month, all 37 were refused.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

F

5. Special Court of Assize.

1. During the month a review has been made of defascism and the progress made over the past twelve months. Proceedings are commenced by denunciation in nearly every case and as very few denunciations were now coming in it was decided that a time limit for the lodging of denunciations should now be made.

2. The work of defascism is almost complete and it was decided that no further denunciations should be received after 30th August 1946. Notice No. 14 was prepared and signed giving effect to this and was given wide publicity. The result of this was the lodging of further denunciations. The cases would be examined with a view to trial if the evidence warranted this. It is expected that only a few would go to trial.

3. The Special Court of Assize was reduced in numbers and re-organized. The Court will continue to function for a further three months by which time the bulk of the work will be completed.

4. Since the beginning of defascism 1378 denunciations have been received, of which 1307 have been decided and disposed of.

5. The following are the analyses of the work of the Special Court of Assize and the work of the Prosecutors office for month of August 1946.

ANALYSES OF WORK DONE DURING THE MONTH BY THE SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE.

Cases pending on July 31st, 1946:..... 93

Cases received during the month of August 1946:..... 70

No.of cases tried during the month: 48

At Public Trial..... 10 (With 13 defendants)

In Camera..... 38

78

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778012

that no further denunciations should be received after 30th August 1946. Notice No. 14 was prepared and signed giving effect to this and was given wide publicity. The result of this was the lodging of further denunciations. The cases would be examined with a view to trial if the evidence warranted this. It is expected that only a few would go to trial.

3. The Special Court of Assize was reduced in numbers and re-organized. The Court will continue to function for a further three months by which time the bulk of the work will be completed.

4. Since the beginning of defascism 1378 denunciations have been received, of which 1307 have been decided and disposed of.

5. The following are the analyses of the work of the Special Court of Assize and the work of the Prosecutors office for month of August 1946.

ANALYSES OF WORK DONE DURING THE MONTH BY THE SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE.

Cases pending on July 31st, 1946:..... 99

Cases received during the month of August 1946:..... 70

No.of cases tried during the month: 48

At Public Trial..... 10 (with 13 defendants)

In Camera..... 38

No. of convictions: 6

No. of acquittals: 45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 743078

At Public Trial.....7

In Camera.....38

Cases otherwise disposed; 61

Sentences imposed in cases of conviction:

Under One year	: none
From 1 to 5 years	: 1
" 5 " 10 "	: 4
" 10 " 20 "	: none
" 20 " 30 "	: 1
Life sentences	: none
Death sentences	: none

Cases pending on August 31st, 1946: 51

ANALYSES OF WORK CARRIED OUT BY THE OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR OF THE SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE

Cases pending on July 31st, 1946; 82

Additional denunciations received during the month; 36

Cases returned by President of the Court to the PM Office with request of further instruction; 78

Cases sent to President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero; 11

Cases sent to President of the Court after completion of formal investigation with request by the Prosecutor that he be authorized not to proceed for lack of sufficient proof of guilt; 18

Cases involving the same accused; 13

Cases in which there was insufficient proof of guilt to justify formal investigation by the Pubblico

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 743012

" 5 " 10 "	:	4
" 10 " 20 "	:	none
" 20 " 30 "	:	1
Life sentences	:	none
Death sentences	:	none

Cases pending on August 31st, 1946: 51

ANALYSIS OF WORK CARRIED OUT BY THE OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR OF THE SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE

Cases pending on July 31st, 1946: 82

Additional denunciations received during the month: 36

Cases returned by President of the Court to the PM Office with request of further instruction: 78

Cases sent to President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero: 11

Cases sent to President of the Court after completion of formal investigation with request by the Prosecutor that he be authorized not to proceed for lack of sufficient proof of guilt: 18

Cases involving the same accused: 13

Cases in which there was insufficient proof of guilt to justify formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero and accordingly dismissed: 18

Cases transferred to other Courts for competence: 10

Total Cases disposed of as above stated: 70

Total Cases pending on August 31st, 1946: ..... 126.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. Epuration.

1. Opportunity has been taken during the month to meet all the Presidents of the various Commissions engaged on Epuration and to discuss with them any problems they have. It was pointed out to them that a further three months would be given to lodge denunciations. Notice No. 15 was prepared and signed and given publicity to this effect.

2. The various Commissions of First Instance engaged in Epuration are getting on with the work of epurating. Some have however a lot of work to complete such as the Commission working on Para-statal officials and Employees and Private Industry. The epurating of Statal Officials and Employees, Education, and the Professions and Arts is nearing completion.

3. The Epuration Commission of Appeal has a lot of work on hand and steps are being taken to re-organize this Commission with a view to overtaking the work.

4. The following shows the work carried out by the Territorial Epuration Commission of Appeal for the month:

(a). Appeals received: 57

(b). Appeals examined: 42

(c). The decisions of the Commissions of 1st Instance were:

i. in (11) cases affirmed.

ii. in (15) cases partially altered or varied.

iii. in (15) cases quashed.

iv. in (1) case the file was returned to the First Instance Commission for re-consideration.

(d). The total number of Appeals pending at the end of the month are: 171

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 718018

Notice No, 15 was prepared and signed and given publicity to this effect.

2. The various Commissions of First Instance engaged in Epuration are getting on with the work of epurating. Some have however a lot of work to complete such as the Commission working on para-statal officials and Employees and Private Industry. The epurating of Statal Officials and Employees, Education, and the Professions and Arts is nearing completion.

3. The Epuration Commission of Appeal has a lot of work on hand and steps are being taken to re-organize this Commission with a view to overtaking the work.

4. The following shows the work carried out by the Territorial Epuration Commission of Appeal for the month:

(a). Appeals received: 57

(b). Appeals examined: 42

(c). The decisions of the Commissions of 1st Instance were:

i. in (11) cases affirmed.

ii. in (15) cases partially altered or varied.

iii. in (15) cases quashed.

iv. in (1) case the file was returned to the First Instance Commission for re-consideration.

(d). The total number of Appeals pending at the end of the month are: 171

326

5. The section of the Commission of Appeal acting as advisory Committee to the Chief Finance Officer, A.M.G. 13 Corps, on applications for unblocking of property of alleged fascists blocked by order of the Allied Military Government, pursuant to Administrative

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 763018

Instruction No. 3/ revised, has examined (10) cases. In all cases the unblocking was recommended.

6. The report of the Epuration Commissions of First Instance are shown at Appendixes "A" and "B".

7. Preparation of Legislation.

Orders and Notices signed during the month, with their numbers and a brief description thereof are as follows:

General Orders

No. 21 B - Amendment to General Order No. 21 - Stamp and Registry Taxes -

" 41 C - Special Court of Assize -

" 61 D - Collection of cereals - Amendment to Gen. Order 61 B -

" 61 E - Amendment to Gen. Order No. 61 - Increasing price on unhulled barley -

" 62 B - Amendment to Gen. Order No. 62 - Housing -

" 64 - Control of foreign trade and financial settlements arising therefrom in the Territory -

Orders

No. 46 B - Amendment of Order No. 46 - Reorganization of the "Consorzi Agrari" -

" 103 B - Amendment to Order No. 103 - Increase in sup lementary unemployment benefits -

" 104 B - Amendment to Order No. 104 - Increase in supplementary allowances of temporary indemnity under compulsory tuberculosis insurance and rates of supplementary contribution therefor -

" 105 C - Reduction in rate of contribution from employers - Amendment to Order No. 105 -

" 106 D - Permissible discharges from employment during September and October 1946 - Supplement to Order No. 106 -

" 156 B - Amendment of Art. IV of Order No. 156 concerning the reconstitution of deeds and documents of communal archives destroyed by acts of war public disorders, fires, inundations, earthquakes and other public

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759012

7. Proclamations

Orders and Notices signed during the month, with their numbers and a brief description thereof are as follows:

General Orders

No. 21 B - Amendment to General Order No. 21 - Stamp and Registry Taxes -

" 41 C - Special Court of Assize -

" 61 D - Collection of cereals - Amendment to Gen. Order 61 B -

" 61 E - Amendment to Gen. Order No. 61 - Increasing price on unhulled barley -

" 62 B - Amendment to Gen. Order No. 62 - Housing -

" 64 - Control of foreign trade and financial settlements arising therefrom in the Territory -

Orders

No. 46 B - Amendment of Order No. 46 - Reorganization of the "Consorzi Agrari" -

" 103 B - Amendment to Order No. 103 - Increase in sup lementary unemployment benefits -

" 104 B - Amendment to Order No. 104 - Increase in supplementary allowances of temporary indemnity under compulsory tuberculosis insurance and rates of supplementary contribution therefor -

" 105 C - Reduction in rate of contribution from employers - Amendment to Order No. 105 -

" 106 D - Permissible discharges from employment during September and October 1946 - Supplement to Order No. 106 -

" 156 B - Amendment of Art. IV of Order No. 156 concerning the reconstitution of deeds and documents of communal archives destroyed by acts of war public disorders, fires, inundations, earthquakes and other public disasters -

" 167 - Special earnings and allowances for Railway employees -

" 179 - Increase of Bailiff's (Ufficiali Giudiziari) and their clerk's fees and allowances -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759012

Orders

No. 180 - Contribution due to "Cassa per il trattamento degli operai dell'industria richiamati alle armi" -

" 183 - Opening of Summer Schools -

" 184 - Loans on industrial enterprises -

" 191 - Amendments of existing regulations on sickness insurance of agricultural laborers -

" 192 - Contribution for the special food allowance in favor of unemployed seamen -

" 199 - Increase of pensions payable from special funds for personnel of Esattorie and Ricevitorie delle Imposte Dirette, consumer tax administrations, and public telephone services -

" 198 - Repeal of R.D.L. 21 June 1940, No. 836, and temporary increase of the limits of expenditures for public administrations -

" 201 - Opening of hunting season 1946 - 1947 -

" 202 - Modification of the Boundaries of the Alpine Faunal Zone -

" 205 - Alterations in the Social Insurance for personnel of public transportation services -

" 206 - Amendments to social insurance provisions in respect of personnel of public telephone services -

" 207 - Contribution due by employers to "Cassa per il trattamento di richiamo alle armi degli impiegati privati" (Fund for treatment of employees of private enterprises called to armed forces) -

Administrative Orders

No. 44 B - Temporary promotion of employees of the Capitaneria di porto, Trieste -

" 50 - Liquidation of "KIEHNE & NAGEL Soc. a.g.l." Trieste -

" 51 - Liquidation of Societe Ing. C. Tolazzi & Co." Trieste -

" 52 - Temporary appointment of magistrates -

" 54 - Appointment of member of the council of administration for the technical institute of Gorizia -

" 55 - Temporary appointment of Judicial Clerks -

" 56 - Liquidation of "Robert Metzger & Co." Trieste - 24

" 57 - Liquidation of "Agenzia Marittima Orientale F. Stoehr" -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 218016

" 191 - Amendments of existing regulations on sickness insurance of agricultural laborers -

" 192 - Contribution for the special food allowance in favor of unemployed seamen -

" 193 - Increase of pensions payable from special funds for personnel of Esattorie and Ricevitorie delle Imposte Dirette, consumer tax administrations, and public telephone services -

" 198 - Repeal of R.D.L. 21 June 1940, No. 856, and temporary increase of the limits of expenditures for public administrations -

" 201 - Opening of hunting season 1946 - 1947 -

" 202 - Modification of the Boundaries of the Alpine Faunal Zone -

" 205 - Alterations in the Social Insurance for personnel of public transportation services -

" 206 - Amendments to social insurance provisions in respect of personnel of public telephone services -

" 207 - Contribution due by employers to "Cassa per il trattamento di richiamo alle armi degli impiegati privati" (Fund for treatment of employees of private enterprises called to armed forces) -

Administrative Orders

No. 44 B - Temporary promotion of employees of the Capitaneria di porto, Trieste -

" 50 - Liquidation of "[illegible] & NAGEL Soc. a.g.l." Trieste -

" 51 - Liquidation of "Societa Ing. C. Tolazzi & Co." Trieste -

" 52 - Temporary appointment of magistrates -

" 54 - Appointment of member of the council of administration for the technical institute of Gorizia -

" 55 - Temporary appointment of Judicial Clerks -

" 56 - Liquidation of "Robert Metzger & Co." Trieste - 24

" 57 - Liquidation of "Agenzia Marittima Orientale F. Stoehr" -

Notices

" 12 B - Contractors entitled to add to prices of contracts stipulated with public bodies sums paid due to increased wages and social insurance contributions -

" 14 - Termination of Special Court of Assize -

" 15 - Epuration: Limiting period during which denunciations may be lodged - .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 763018

8. Allied Military Government Gazette.

During the month of August following issues of AMG Gazette appeared;

No. 23 dated 1st August 1946 containing only officiel matter;
" 23 B dated 1st August 1946 containing Order No. 196;
" 23 C dated 5th August 1946 containing only civil insertions;
" 24 dated 15th August containing officiel matter and civil insertions;
" 24 B dated 21th August 1946 containing only civil insertions.

The total number of private insertions published during last month reaches the figure of 165 as per detail;

23 C 72
24 1
24 B 92

165

9. Personnel.

The personnel of the section consists of the following:

Military

Lt. Col. C.M. MENECKE - Chief Legal Advisor -
Lt. Col. H.J. ATKINSON - Deputy Chief Legal Advisor -
Lt. Col. W.P. SCORGINS - Legal Officer
Major F.C. BAYLISS - Area Legal Officer - Trieste -
Major J.T. REAKES - Legal Officer -
Capt. L.L. MILLER - Deputy Area Legal Officer - Trieste -
Capt. A. ROBERTSON - Area Legal Officer - Gorizia -
Capt. F.H. LEANING - Area Legal Officer - Pola -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788618

- 29 C dated 9th August 1946 containing only civil insertions;
- 24 dated 15th August containing official matter and civil insertions;
- 24 B dated 21th August 1946 containing only civil insertions.

The total number of private insertions published during last month reaches the figure of 165 as per detail:

29 C 74
24 1
24 B 90

165

9. Personnel.

The personnel of the section consists of the following:

Military.

Lt. Col. C.M. MENECKE - Chief Legal Advisor -
Lt. Col. H.J. ATKINSON - Deputy Chief Legal Advisor -
Lt. Col. W.P. SCOGGINS - Legal Officer
Major F.C. BAYLISS - Area Legal Officer - Trieste -
Major J.T. REAGS - Legal Officer -
Capt. L.L. MILLER - Deputy Area Legal Officer - Trieste -
Capt. A. ROBERTSON - Area Legal Officer - Gorizia -
Capt. F.H. LEAMING - Area Legal Officer - Pola -
Capt. [illegible] COBB - Prosecutor - Gorizia -
Capt. G.G [illegible] - Prosecutor - Trieste -

- 23

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785012

War Dept. Personnel

Mrs. Jane BRANNON - Legal Advisor on loan from War Crimes Commission Caserta.

Civilian Personnel

Legal Counsel	4
Interpreters.	6
Assistants, Clerks and Typists	22
TOTAL	32

CHARLES M. MINNICKE
Lt. Colonel,
Chief Legal Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Assistants, Clerks and Typists 22

TOTAL 32

CHARLES M. MINNICK
Lt. Colonel,
Chief Legal Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AUG.45. EPURATION "A"

EPURATION COMMISSIONS OF FIRST INSTANCE

PART I

RECEIPT OF SCHEDE AND PROVISIONAL ACTION TAKEN.

	Trieste	Gorizia	Pola
Total Schede received during the month :	1410	10	206
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action :	1130	10	266
Number examined and investigated and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made :	64	—	2
Pending (Total Period AUG/AUG)	13301	3	327

PART II

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

	Trieste	Gorizia	Pola
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension :	51	-	9
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders :	35	-	1
Total number of hearings during the month :	189	2	16
Provisional orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing :	115	-	8
Final orders of dismissal and suspension after hearing.	39	-	1
Pending (Total Period AUG/AUG)	455	-	11

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED.

	Trieste	Gorizia	Pola
Number of applications for re-instatement received :	6	-	-
Re-instatement granted after hearing.	30	1	-
Re-instatement denied after hearing.	21	-	-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 2350/2

Total Schede received during the month :	1410	10	206
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action :	1120	10	265
Number examined and investigated and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made :	64	-	2
Pending (Total Period AUG/AUG)	13201	3	227

PART II

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

	Trieste	Gorizia	Pola
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension :	51	-	9
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders :	35	-	1
Total number of hearings during the month :	199	2	16
Provisional orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing :	118	-	5
Final orders of dismissal and suspension after hearing.	39	-	1
Pending (Total Period AUG/AUG)	456	-	11

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED.

	Trieste	Gorizia	Pola
Number of applications for re-instatement received :	6	-	-
Re-instatement granted after hearing.	30	1	-
Re-instatement denied after hearing.	21	-	-
Pending (Total Period AUG/AUG)	58	-	-

ooOOOoo

AMRME/.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AUG.46. SPURATION "B"

EPURATION COMMISSIONS FOR THE PROVINCES AND ARTS

	Trieste	Gorizia	Pola
Total Number of Schede Personali received during the month :	23	1	8
Number of Schede Personali examined and investigated and non ground for action found.	13	-	5
Number examined and investigated and provisional order of suspension made :	10	-	1
Pending (Total period Sep't-Aug.)	147	-	7
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of suspension.	20	-	-
Cases in which no objection were filed to such order.	-	-	2
Total number of hearings during the month.	47	-	3
Provisional orders of suspension cancelled after hearing.	4	-	-
Final orders of suspension after hearing.	10	1	3
Objections pending (Sep't-Aug).	53	1	3

ooOOOOoo

ANNEX.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 760046

Total Number of Schede Personali received during the month :	33	1	6
Number of Schede Personali examined and investigated and non ground for action found.	19	-	5
Number examined and investigated and provisional order of suspension made :	12	-	1
Pending (Total period Sep't-Aug.)	147	-	7
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of suspension.	30	-	-
Cases in which no objection were filed to such order.	-	-	2
Total number of hearings during the month.	47	-	3
Provisional orders of suspension cancelled after hearing.	4	-	-
Final orders of suspension after hearing.	10	1	3
Objections pending (Sep't-Aug).	30	1	3

oooOOOooo

ANTRIM.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Consolidated

„Summ

MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY CO

AREA OF U.S.C.G. 13 Corps PERIOD August 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	ob
Curfew																			
Offense against good order	38	21			9	1	1	1									4		
Permit	12	1			7												4		
Theft and Possession	41	6	2	5	13												10		
Ammassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	4	1			1												1		
Assault																			
Other cases	54	8		7	13	4	2			1							12	3	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	149	37	2	12	43 ~~45~~	5	3	1		1							31	3	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 139

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Dated

„Summary 1

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

W/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF A. M. G. 13 Corps PERIOD August 1946

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS: dismissed
	9	1	1	1									4		1
	7												4		
5	13												10		5
	1												1		1
7	13	4	2			1							12	3	4
12	43	5	3	1		1							31	3	11

9

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY C

AREA OF Trieste PERIOD 1 - 31 August 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	17	15					1											
Permit																		
Theft and Possession	22	3	2	2	9												1	
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	2				1													
Assault																		
Other cases	25	6		2	7	2	1											3
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	66	24	2	4	~~17~~ 20	2	2										1	3

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 60

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

„Summary 2"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

Y/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

REA OF Trieste PERIOD 1-31 August 1946

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
			1												dismissed 1
2	9												1		5
	1														1
2	7	2	1											3	4
4	~~17~~ 10 Oct	2	2										1	3	11

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COU

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	14+2	6			6	1		1									2	
Permit	8+4	1			7												4	
Theft and Possession	4+5			2	2												5	
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	16+9	2		5	5	2	1			1							9	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	42+20	9		7	20	3	1	1		1							20	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 58

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary 3"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

HLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	6	1		1									2		
	7												4		
2	2												5		
5	5	2	1			1							9		
7	20	3	1	1		1							20		

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

MONTHLY / ~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COU

AREA OF Pola PERIOD Month of August 1946.

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to imor.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	5				3												2	
Permit																		
Theft and Possession	10	3		1	2												4	
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	2	1															1	
Assault																		
Other cases	4				1												3	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	21					0												

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 21

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Summary H

AMG. 1β Corps Legal. Form. 1

HLY / WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

MI/WV

A OF Pola PERIOD Month of August 1946.

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	3												2		
1	2												4.		
													1		
	1												3		

F.H. Leaning Capt RA.

F.H. LEANING
Captain R.A.
A.L.O. POLA.

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783018

Consolidated
Monthly

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COU

AREA OF A.M.G. 13C. PERIOD August 1946.

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Offense against good order	93	44			24	3	1	4									9	
Theft and Possession	26	16			6	1	1	1									1	
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	33	9			5	2		3		1		3	2	1			7	
Assault	3	2												1				
Other cases	11	3		1	1	2	1		1			1						
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	166	74		1	36	13	3	8	1	1		4	2	2			17	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 128.

N.B. Suspended sentenced should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Consolidated
monthly

"Superior"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal Form. 2

EKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

REA OF A.M.G. 13 C. PERIOD August 1946.

d	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS: To be tried by Mil. Govt. Court.	dismissed
		24	8	1	4									9		1	2
		6	1	1	1									1			
		5	2		3		1		3	2	1			7			
											1						
1	1	2	1		1			1								1	
1	36	13	3	8	1	1		4	2	2				17		2	2

N.B. Suspended sentenced should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP". irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

1. Sec

Monthly

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF Trieste PERIOD

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	To Inc of Fe
Offense against good order	39	25			8	1	1										1		1
Theft and Possession	23	16			3	1	1	1									1		
Ammassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	22	9			3	1		3		1		2					3		
Assault	2	2																	
Other cases	8			1	1	2	1		1			1							1
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	94	52		1	15	5	3	4	1	1		3					5		2

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 77

N.B. Suspended sentenced should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP". irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

thly

1. Superior 2)

AMG. 15 Corps Legal Form. 2

KLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

A OF Trieste PERIOD

Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS: To the Corps of the Corps. Dismissed
	8	1	1										1		1 2
	3	1	1	1									1		
	3	1		3		1		2					3		
1	1	2	1		1			1							1
1	15	5	3	4	1	1		3					5		2 2

Suspended sentenced should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP". irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COU

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Offense against good order	4648 19				16	7		4									8	
Theft and Possession	1				1													
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	2 +2					1						1					2	
Assault	1													1				
Other cases	3	3																
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	63	22			17	8		4				1		1			10	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 44

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78516

Superior 34

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 2

...KLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

...REA OF GUAM PERIOD MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

...d	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impt.	COMMENTS:
		16	7		½									8		
		1														
			1						1					2		
											1					
		17	8		4				1		1			10		

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Monthly
~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COUR

AREA OF Tula PERIOD Month of August 1

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Offense against good order																		
Theft and Possession	2				2													
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	7				2								2	1			2	
Assault																		
Other cases																		
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	9																	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 7

N.B. Suspended sentenced should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

2
2 .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

„Superior A"

AMG. 15 Corps Legal Form. 2

REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

Tota PERIOD Month of August 1946.

3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
2														
2								2	1			2		

Suspended sentenced should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP". irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF UGUST 19

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	RI
321	GOSSI Dusan	30.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he tried to incite others to close shops of shopkeepers against their will	NG		
322	VIOLA Pietro	29.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he assaulted members of the civil population	NG		
323	[illegible] Emilio	30.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he assaulted a member of the V.G.Police	NG		
324	[illegible] Amedeo	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On the 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG	NG		
325	[illegible] Mario	31.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 12.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he assaulted a member of the civil population	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 5"

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

ATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
30.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he tried to incite others to close shops of shopkeepers against their will	NG		
29.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he assaulted members of the civil population	NG		
30.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he assaulted a member of the V.G.Police	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On the 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG	NG		
31.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 12.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he assaulted a member of the civil population	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 194

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
325A	[illegible] Bruno	21.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See above case)	G	to rising of the Court	
326	[illegible] Pio	1.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 25.7.46 the accused took part in a demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he assaulted a policeman trying to arrest him the rifle from his hands	NG t		
327	ANNULLED					
328	GIT[illegible] Ugo	23.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration not authorized by the AMG	G rt	3 months	
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was abusing some agents of the V.G.Police with the aggravating circumstances that he was trying to escape when arrested	NG		Sentences are concurrently
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.41 On 11.7.45 the accused was found without a proper means of identification	G	1 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE

MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
31.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See above case)	G	to rising of the Court	
1.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 25.7.46 the accused took part in a demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he assaulted a policeman trying to arrest him the rifle from his hands	NG		
5.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration not authorized by the AMG	G	3 months	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was abusing some agents of the V.G.Police with the aggravating circumstances that he was trying to escape when arrested	NG	Sentences are to run concurrently	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.41 On 11.7.46 the accused was found without a proper means of identification	G	1 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
329	FIEGL Mario	31.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 4.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he assaulted a member of the civil population	G	6 months (3 months susp.)	
330	DECLEVA Guido	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threatened an owner of a newspapers stall	G	30 days	
330A	BASSI Giuseppe	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See above case)	G	3 months	
331	GRISONI Nello	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he tried to break the skull of a fruitseller	NG		
332	KORIN Mario	1.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 21.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the Allied with the aggravating circumstances that he resisted arrest	G	3 months	
333	GREGORI Antonio	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the ... July 46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was breal-		Case dismissed	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

HLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E MONTH OF A U G U S T 1 9 4 6

E OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 4.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he assaulted a member of the civil population	G	6 months (3 months susp.)	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threatened an owner of a newspapers stall	G	30 days	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See above case)	G	3 months	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he tried to break the stall of a fruiteller	NG		
8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 21.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he resisted arrest	G	3 months	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the ... July 46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was break-	Case dismissed		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARK
		ing the windows of the open shops with the aggravating circumstances that he was found in possession of a knife			
334 CERNA Flavia	2.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that she uttered in public words of abuse to a member of the Civil Police	Charge dismissed		
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.41 On 11.7.46 the accused was found without a proper means of identification	G	to the rising of the Court	
335 PACOR Arduino	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 2.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorised by AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he was found in possession of a knife	NG		
336 MARTINI Giovanni	3.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 On 3.7.46 the accused was found in unlawful possession of property belonging to the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of not more than 10000 lire, to wit:	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E MONTH OF A U G U S T 1 9 4 6

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	ing the windows of the open shops with the aggravating circumstances that he was found in possession of a knife			
2.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 31.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that she uttered in public words of abuse to a member of the Civil Police		Charge dismissed	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.41 On 31.7.46 the accused was found without a proper means of identification	G	to the rising of the Court	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 2.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he was found in possession of a knife	NG		
3.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 On 3.7.46 the accused was found in unlawful possession of property belonging to the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of not more than 10000 lire, to wit:	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 194

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
		1 ground sheet, 1 pair K.D. trousers, 1 towel, 1 comforter cotton, 2 woolen vests, 3 vests cotton, 6 blankets, 2 nets Mosquito, 2 pairs woolen socks Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 3.7.46 the accused was found in possession of a Browning pistol K.623457 without a permit issued by the AMG	NG		
337	ORLANDI Romeo	1.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 25.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was throwing some shovelfuls containing detrimental material concerning the AMG and the Civil Police	G	2 months (6 weeks susp.)	
338	GIANNI Giovanni	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 3.7.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 Italian hand-bomb	G	1 year (sentence suspd. on term of good behaviour)	
338A	BIANCHI Giovanni	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See above case)	G	1 year (sentence susp. on term of good behaviour)	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	1 ground sheet, 1 pair K.D. trousers, 1 towel, 1 comforter cotton, 2 woolen vests, 1 vest, cotton, 6 blankets, 2 mats Mosquito, 2 pairs woolen socks Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 3.7.46 the accused was found in possession of a Browning pistol K.6231[illegible]7 without a permit issued by the AMG	NG		
1.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.65 On 25.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was throwing some shovelfuls containing detrimental material concerning the AMG and the Civil Police	G	2 months (6 weeks susp.)	
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 3.7.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 Italian hand-bomb	G	1 year (sentence suspd. on term of good behaviour)	
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See above case)	G	1 year (sentence susp. on term of good behaviour)	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 19

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. Ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
339	PONTRET Antonio	29.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by AMG with the aggravating circumstance that he insulted arrest	NG		
340	PONTRET Antonio	25-26.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by AMG	NG		
343	COLONI Eugenio	23.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 6.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threatened the people in order to prevent them from working	NG		
341A	ROVAN Carlo	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See above card)	NG		
341B	GUILI Bruno	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See card No. 341)	NG		
342	LUX. Lino	26.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 27.6.46 the accused was found in possession of fire arms and ammo without a permit of AMG Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 On 27.6.46 the accused was found in possession of property belonging	NG NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE — MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
25.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he created threat	NG		
25-26.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by AMG	NG		
23.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 6.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threatened the people in order to prevent them from working	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See above case)	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See case N. 341)	NG		
5.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 27.6.46 the accused was found in possession of fire arms and ammo without a permit of AMG Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 On 27.6.46 the accused was found in possession of property belonging	NG NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 715016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 194

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
		to the allied forces to an aggre- g te l value of not more than 1000 lire Proc.1 Art.V Sec.26 In that the accused failed to declare within 1 month of the d te of the posting of the Pro- clamation the possession of any stores, equipment or military property abandoned by the enemy or of enemy origin, to wit: a pair of German shoes, 1 pair of German gaiters, 1 fieldglass	NG		
342 LUX Mario	8.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See 1st charge of above case) Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 (See 2nd charge of above case) Proc.1 Art.V Sec.28 (See 3rd charge of above case)	G NG NG	6 months fr. d t of ar (susp. on condition of	
342B MARIC LUX Emilia	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See 1st charge of case N.342) Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 (See 2nd charge of case N.342) Proc.1 Art.V Sec.28 (See 3rd charge of case N.342)	NG NG NG		
342C LUX Mario di Mario	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See 1st charge of case N.342) Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 (See 2nd charge of case N.342)	G NG	12 months fr. d te of ar susp. on condition of NG	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

HLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

ATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. jug.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	to the Allied Forces to an approx. total value of not more than 10000 lire Proc.1 Art.V Sec.26 In that the accused failed to declare within 1 month of the date of the posting of this Proclamation the possession of any stores, equipment or military property abandoned by the enemy or of enemy origin, to wit: a pair of German shoes, 1 pair of German gaiters, 1 fieldglass	NG		
8.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See 1st charge of above case) Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 (See 2nd charge of above case) Proc.1 Art.V Sec.28 (See 3rd charge of above case)	G NG NG	6 months fr. d.t. of arrest (susp. on condition of good behaviour)	
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See 1st charge of case N.342) Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 (See 2nd charge of case N.342) Proc.1 Art.V Sec.28 (See 3rd charge of case N.342)	NG NG NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See 1st charge of case N.342) Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 (See 2nd charge of case N.342)	G NG	12 months fr. d.to of arrest (9 months susp. on condition of good behaviour)	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 194

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.28 (See 3rd charge of case N.342)	NG		
342D [illegible]	8.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 27.6.46 the accused was found in unlawful possession of 1 American fire lock	NG		
343 [illegible]	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.32 On 14.4.46 at Sesana the accused assaulted a member of the Allied Forces	NG		
343A [illegible]	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.32 (See above case)	NG		
344 [illegible]	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.42 On 2.7.46 the accused disobeyed an order given under the authority of AMG in that he on 25.6.46 failed to present himself before an Allied Superior Court when ordered to do so	NG		
345 [illegible]	23.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 3.8.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he obstructed a member of the VG Police in the performance of his duty	G	14 days fr. date of ar (4 days susp.)	
346 [illegible]	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 3.8.46 the accused took part	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE — MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.28 (See 3rd charge of case N.342)	NG		
8.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 27.6.46 the accused was found in unlawful possession of 1 American fire lock	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.32 On 14.4.46 at Sezana the accused insulted a member of the Allied Forces	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.32 (See above case)	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.42 On 2.7.46 the accused disobeyed an order given under the authority of AMG in that he on 25.6.46 failed to present himself before an Allied Superior Court when ordered to do so	NG		
23.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 3.8.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he obstructed a member of the VG Police in the performance of his duty	G	14 days fr. date of arrest (4 days susp.)	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 3.8.46 the accused took part	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 194

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
		in a public demonstration or assembly with the aggravating circumstances that he rubbed the face of a VG Policeman with melon			
347 CIMA Renato	13.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 3.8.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by AMG	G	3 months conc. fr. of arrest	
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same date the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he shouted "Coward Fascist" against a member of the VG Police	G	6 months	
348 BERTOCCHI Bruno	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 (See 1st charge of above case)	NG		
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 3.8.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was in a group of persons which threw some stones against the Civil Police with the aggravating circumstances that he resisted arrest strongly	G	1 month fr. date of ar	
349 POSAR Natale	10.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45m On 2.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was in a group which	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	In a public demonstration or assembly with the aggravating circumstances that he rubbed the face of a VG Policeman with melon			
13.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 3.8.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by AMG	G	3 months conc. fr. date of arrest	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same date the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he shouted "Coward Fascist" against a member of the VG Police	G	6 months	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 (See 1st charge of above case)	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 3.8.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was in a group of persons which threw some stones against the Civil Police with the aggravating circumstance that he resisted arrest strongly	G	1 month fr. date of arrest	
15.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45m On 2.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was in a group which	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 194

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
349A [illegible] dolfo	16.8.46	threw some stones and fired against the Civil Police Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See case N.349)	NG		
349B LUGI[illegible] Giordano	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See case N.349)	NG		
350 [illegible] Umberto	20.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 On 9.7.46 the accused together with another person or persons stole about 2000 sandbags of an aggregated value of not more than 10000 lire, property of the Allied Forces	G	9 months	
350A [illegible]ERCOK Severino	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.12 On 9.7.46 the accused assisted in the disposition of 2000 sandbags property of the Allied Forces	G	6 months	
350B [illegible]T ELI Bruno	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 On 9.7.46 the accused was wrongfully in possession of 2000 sandbags of an aggregated value of not more than 10000 lire, property of the Allied Forces Proc.1 Art.V Sec.37 On 9.7.46 the accused acquired by purchase 2000 sandbags property of the Allied Forces	NG G	L.50 0	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	threw some stones and fired against the Civil Police			
16.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See case N.349)	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See case N.349)	NG		
20.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 On 9.7.46 the ac used together with nother person or persons stole bout 2000 sandbags of an aggregated value of not more than 16000 lire, property of the Allied Forces	G	9 months	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.12 On 9.7.46 the ac used assisted in the disposition of 2000 sandbags property of the Allied Forces	G	6 months	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.27 On 9.7.46 the accused was wrongfully in possession of 2000 sandbags of an aggregated value of not more than 16000 lire, property of the Allied Forces	NG		
21	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.37 On 9.7.46 the accused acquired by purchase 2000 sandbags property of the Allied Forces	G	1.50 0	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 19

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
351	SPINELLI Giacomo	20.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 6.5.46 the accused was found in possession of property belonging to the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 10000 lire, to wit: about 3 Tons of W/D wood	G	6 months	
352	TESTEN Giovanni	19.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 24.6.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he in company with other unknown persons at approximately 1845 hrs attacked the Prisons of Monfalcone and attempted to liberate the prisoners	G	9 months fr. 18.7.46	
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 In that he attempted to force an entrance into the Prison, by striking the hinge of the entrance gate with a wooden pale	NG		
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.42 On 17.7.46 the accused disobeyed an order given under the authority of AMG by failing to present himself at Superior Court when ordered to do so	NG		
353	DE VIVO Luigi	22.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 24.3.46 the accused was concerned with another person in	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
2[illegible].8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 6.5.46 the accused was found in possession of property belonging to the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 10000 lire, to wit: about 3 Tons of W/O wood	G	6 months	
19.8.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 24.6.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he in company with other unknown persons at approximately 1845 hrs attacked the Prisons of Monfalcone and attempted to liberate the prisoners	G	9 months fr. 18.7.46	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 In that he attempted to force an entrance into the Prison, by striking the hinge of the entrance gate with a wooden pole	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.42 On 17.7.46 the accused disobeyed an order given under the authority of AMG by failing to present himself at Superior Court when ordered to do so	NG		
22.8.45	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 24.3.46 the accused was concerned with another person in	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 194

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	R
		property of the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 10000 lire, to wit: 4 cases of food (weight about 134 kilos)			
353A UBELCH Edoardo	22.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See above case)	NG		
354 PREDUCCI Giulio	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.39 In that he when completing the Scheda Personale stated that he not been a member of the P.N.F. when in fact he had been	G	2 years	
355 KOLVEN Giulio	23.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 29.3.46 the accused was found in possession of property belonging to the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more then 10000 lire; to wit: 11 1/2 sacks of W/D coffee	G	2 months fr. date of	
355A BIZI Giovanni	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See above case)	G	2 months fr. date of	
355B BRADAMTE Bruno	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N. 355)	G	2 months fr. date of	
356 INTERDI Giuseppe	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 15.7.46 at Manfelcone the accused was found in possession of firearms and ammo without a permit of AMG to wit: 1 pistol	G	1 year	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	property of the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 10 000 lire, to wit: 4 cases of food (weight about 124 kilos)			
22.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See above case)	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.19 In that he when completing the Schede Personale stated that he not been a member of the P.N.F. when in fact he had been	G	2 years	
29.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 29.3.46 the accusdd was found in possession of property belonging to the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more then 10000 lire; to wit: 11 1/2 sacks of W/D coffee	G	2 months fr. date of arrest	
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See above case)	G	2 months fr. date of arrest	
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N. 355)	G	2 months fr. date of arrest	
	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 15.7.46 at Manfalcone the accused was found in possession of firearms and ammo without a permit of AMG to wit: 1 pistol	G	1 year	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
356A CAIFFA Mario	23.8.46	mod. 1889 loaded with 6 rounds Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 15.7.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 handgrenade	G	40 days	
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.41 On 15.7.46 at Monfalcone the accused was found without proper means of identification	NG		
356B CASALINO Luigi	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 15.7.46 at Monfalcone the accused was found in possession of 1 bomb Italian type	NG		
357 GRISI Armenegildo	27.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 12.8.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol cal. 12 and 12 cartridges	NG		
358 PUPIL Carlo	"	Proc.1 Art.VI Sec.2 On 16.6.46 the accused attempted to receive a vehicle belonging to the Allied Forces	G	12 months (6 months susp.	
358A RUSSIAN Egidio	"	Proc.1 Art.VI Sec.1 On 16.6.46 the accused with others assisted others to steal a vehicle belonging to the Allied Forces	G	9 months	
358B VENUTI Giovanni	"	Proc.1 Art.VI Sec.2 (See case N.358)	G	15 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E

MONTH OF A U G U S T 1 9 4 6

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	mod. 1889 loaded with 6 rounds			
23.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 15.7.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 handgrenade	G	40 days	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.41 On 15.7.46 at Monfalcone the accused was found without proper means of identification	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 15.7.46 at Monfalcone the accused was found in possession of 1 bomb Italian type	NG		
27.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 12.8.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol cal. 12 and 10 cartridges	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.VI Sec.2 On 16.6.46 the accused attempted to receive a vehicle belonging to the Allied Forces	G	12 months (6 months susp.)	
"	Proc.1 Art.VI Sec.1 On 16.6.46 the accused with others assisted others to steal a vehicle belonging to the Allied Forces	G	9 months	
"	Proc.1 Art.VI Sec.2 (See case N.358)	G	15 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
358C	[illegible] Cabas	27.8.46	Proc.1 Art.VI Sec.2 (See case N. 358)	absent		
359	KRALJ Stanislao	26.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 4.8.46 the accused stole property of the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 10.00 lire, to wit: 1 wrist watch, 1 cigarettes case, 1 wrist watch (black dial and white strap), 15000 lire, 1 gold wrist watch, 1 raincoat, 1 shirt, 1 torch, (property of British officers)	G	1 year fr. date of arr	
360	GORIZZA Ferdinando	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 1.7.46 the accusdd took part in a demonstration or assembly not authorized by AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he resisted arrest	NG		
360A	GIUSTIN Antonio	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 (See above case)	NG		
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1.7.4 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he threw stones against the V.G. Police	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 8.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
27.8.46	Proc.1 Art.VI Sec.2 (See case N. 358)	absent		
26.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 4.8.46 the accused stole property of the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 15000 lire, to wit: 1 wrist watch, 1 cigarettes case, 1 wrist watch (black dial and white strap), 15000 lire, 1 gold wrist watch, 1 raincoat, 1 shirt, 1 torch, (property of British officers)	G	1 year fr. date of arrest	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 1.7.46 the accusdd took part in a demonstration or assembly not authorized by AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he resisted arrest	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 (See above case)	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1.7.4 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he threw stones against the V.G. Police	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
361	PARVEL Ernesto	26.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 11.8.46 the accused was found in possession of arms without a permit of AMG to wit: 1 glass bottle containing black powder, a detonator and a match	G	1 year fr. date of arr	
361a	PECORICH Silvano	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See above case)	NG		
361b	ZIPET Ferio	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See case N. 361)	NG		
362	MAIN Carla	27.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 23.6.46 the accused was found in possession of property belonging to the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 20000 lire, to wit: 314 Kilos of W/D sugar and 197 tins of cheese	NG		
362a	CHESI Giorgio	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See above case)	NG		
362b	ZUCCHI Mario	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N. 362)	NG		
362c	DI GIUSTO Silvano	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N. 362)	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E

MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
26.6.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 21.6.46 the accused was found in possession of arms without a permit of same to wit: 1 glass bottle containing black powder, a detonator and a match	G	1 year fr. date of arrest	
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See above case)	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See case N. 362)	NG		
27.6.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 23.6.46 the accused was found in possession of property belonging to the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 10 Lire, to wit: 314 Kilos of S/D sugar and 497 tins of cheese	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See above case)	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N. 362)	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N. 362)	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 733018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 19

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
363	SCIAN Matteo	26.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On or about 4-6.6.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 barrel of German AA/ATK gun, 2 Panzerfausts, 455 rounds, 25 handgrenades	G	fr. date of arrest till 26.8.46	
364	IO FARO Vincenzo	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 3.8.46 at Monfalcone the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol Beretta and 5 rounds	G	18 months fr. date of a	
365	LENZA Nazario	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 1.7.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 Browing pistol cal. 7.65 and 8 rounds	G	12 months fr. date of a	
366	BERTOGNA Antonio	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 16.6.46 at Monfalcone the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he obstructed a member of the V.G. Police in the performance of his duty by holding him by the arm while he was trying to disperse a crowd of about 200 persons	G	6 months fr. date of a	
367	BRAIDA Remo	28.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 13.6.46 the accused was found in possession of 10 rifles mod. 41 Italian type and 6 handgrenades	G	2 years fr. date of a	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
26.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On or about 4-6.6.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 barrel of German AA/ATk gun, 2 Panzerfausts, 455 rounds, 25 handgrenades	G	fr. date of arrest till 26.8.46	
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 3.8.46 at Monfalcone the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol Beretta and 5 rounds	G	18 months fr. date of arrest	
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 1.7.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 Browing pistol cal. 7.65 and 8 rounds	G	12 months fr. date of arrest	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 16.8.46 at Monfalcone the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he obstructed a member of the V.G. Police in the performance of his duty by holding him by the arm while he was trying to disperse a crowd of about 200 persons	G	6 months fr. date of arrest	
28.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 13.8.46 the accused was found in possession of 10 rifles mod. 41 Italian type and 6 handgrenades	G	2 years fr. date of arrest	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF AUGUST 19

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	RE
367A	BAIDIN Tullio	28.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See case N. 367)	G	2 years fr. date	of
368	STIBEL Giovanni	29.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 5.4.46 the accused was found in possession of 2 loaded magazines for a German automatic gun containing 26 rounds of 9 mm, the butt and breech of a German automatic gun, a British morter bomb and 7 rounds of ammo of a German rifle	NG		
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.28 In that the accused failed to declare within a month fr. date of posting of this Proclamation the possession of the above property of enemy origin	G	1 month susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE

MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
23.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See case N. 367)	G	2 years fr. date	of arrest
29.8.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 5.4.46 the accused was found in possession of 2 loaded magazines for a German automatic gun containing 25 rounds of 9 mm, the butt and breech of a German automatic gun, a British mortar bomb and 7 rounds of ammo of a German rifle	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.23 In that the accusedd failed to declare within a month fr. date of posting of this Proclamation the possession of the above property of enemy origin	G	1 month susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMA
GOOD ORDER					
SKOCIR Ivan	13.8.46	1.5.36 1.5.42	G. G.	6 ms. 1 year } susp.	
BRUMAT Damiano	2.8.46	1.5.45	G.	1 year-3 ms susp.	
MARCUZZI Silvestro	6.8.46	"	G.	30 d.susp.	
COTIC Albino	"	"	G.	"	
PAPAIS Silvio	3.8.46	"	N.G.	---	
GERIN Napoleone	6.8.46	1.5.42 1.4.21	N.G. N.G.	--- ---	
TOMAT Aldo	"	1.4.21	G.	1 year-6 ms. susp.	
JUG Luigi	8.8.46	1.4.21	G.	5 ms.	
KLANISCEK Valentino	"	1.4.21	G.	3 ms.	
BALLOG Francesca	"	1.5.33 1.5.31	N.G. G.	--- 2 ms. 1 m.susp.	
PERINCIC Dragotin	"	1.5.33 1.5.45	G. G.	1 m. } conc. 2 ms. }	
STURM Luigi	"	1.5.33 1.5.45	G. G.	1 m. } conc. susp. 3 ms. }	
DRASCEK Giovanni	"	1.5.33 1.5.45	N.G. G.	--- 1 week from 9.8.46	
FON Giovanni	"	1.5.33 1.5.45	G. G.	Rising of the Court " " " "	
CUCIT Santo	"	1.5.45	G.	5 weeks	
SREBERNIC Antonio	"	1.5.33 1.5.45	G. G.	5 months 4 ms. and 2 weeks susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 6"

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

IA MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

F TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
.46	1.5.36 } 1.5.42 }	G. G.	6 ms. } 1 year } susp.	
.46	1.5.45	G.	1 year-3 ms susp.	
.46	"	G.	30 d.susp.	
	"	G.	"	
.46	"	N.G.	---	
.46	1.5.42 } 1.4.21 }	N.G.	---	
	1.4.21	N.G.	---	
	1.4.21	G.	1 year-6 ms. susp.	
.46	1.4.21	G.	5 ms.	
	1.4.21	G.	3 ms.	
	1.5.33 } 1.5.31 }	N.G.	---	
	1.5.33 } 1.5.45 }	G. G.	2 ms. 1 m.susp. 1 m. } conc. 2 ms. }	
	1.5.33 } 1.5.45 }	G. G.	1 m. } conc. susp. 3 ms. }	
	1.5.33 } 1.5.45 }	N.G. G.	--- 1 week from 9.8.46	
	1.5.33 } 1.5.45 }	G. G.	Rising of the Court " " "	
	1.5.45	G.	5 weeks	
	1.5.33 } 1.5.45 }	G. G.	5 months 4 ms. and 2 weeks susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REM
JUG Giovanni	9.8.46	1.5.33	G.	5 ms. 4 ms. and 2 weeks susp.	
		1.5.45	N.G.	----	
CERNE Lodovico	"	1.5.45	N.G.	----	
		1.5.33	G.	5 ms. 4 ms. and 2 weeks susp.	
GREGORIC Albert	13.8.46	1.5.33	G.	30 days	con
		1.5.45	G.	6 ms.-5 ms. susp.	
BRUMAT Izidor	"	1.5.33	G.	30 ds. susp.	
		1.5.45	N.G.	----	
PRINCI Giuseppe	"	1.5.33	N.G.	dismissed	
		1.5.45	N.G.	"	
HLEDE Rudolf	"	1.5.33	G.	30 ds. conc.	
		1.5.45	G.	1 year 6 ms. susp.	
LUTMAN Cvetko	"	1.5.33	G.	30 ds. susp.	
		1.5.45	N.G.	---	
ARCIONI Domenico	"	1.5.33	G.	30 ds. conc.	
		1.5.45	G.	6 ms.	
KERSEVAN Giuseppe	"	1.5.33	N.G.	dismissed	
STACUL Giuseppe	"	3.4.1	G.	30 ds.-20 ds. susp.	
PRINCI Antonio	"	1.5.45	G.	Rising of the Court	
PASUTTO Ernesto	16.8.46	1.5.45	G.	" " " "	
PAULIN Srecko	"	1.5.45	G.	45 days	
KOMIC Antonia	"	1.5.45	G.	10 ds. from 9.8.46	
BLASIG Virginia	"	1.5245	G.	" " " "	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

GORIZIA — MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

E OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
8.46	1.5.33)	G.	5 ms. 4 ms. and 2 weeks susp.	
	1.5.45)	N.G.	----	
"	1.5.45)	N.G.	----	
	1.5.33)	G.	5 ms. 4 ms. and 2 weeks susp.	
8.46	1.5.33)	G.	30 days)	conc.
	1.5.45)	G.	6 ms.-5 ms. susp.)	
"	1.5.33)	G.	30 ds. susp.	
	1.5.45)	N.G.	----	
"	1.5.33)	N.G.	dismissed	
	1.5.45)	N.G.	"	
"	1.5.33)	G.	30 ds.) conc.	
	1.5.45)	G.	1 year) 6 ms. susp.	
"	1.5.33)	G.	30 ds. susp.	
	1.5.45)	N.G.	---	
"	1.5.33)	G.	30 ds.) conc.	
	1.5.45)	G.	6 ms.)	
"	1.5.33	N.G.	dismissed	
"	3.4.1	G.	30 ds.-20 ds. susp.	
"	1.5.45	G.	Rising of the Court	
6.8.46	1.5.45	G.	" " "	
"	1.5.45	G.	45 days	
"	1.5.45	G.	10 ds. from 9.8.46	
"	1.5245	G.	" " " "	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	RE
STURM Ivan	16.8.46	1.5.45	N.G.	dismissed	
MARINIC Egone	"	"	"	-----	
KNEZ Angela	"	"	"	-----	
PAVLICA Boris	"	"	"	-----	
PETERNELI Anna	"	"	"	-----	
BERDON Luigi	"	"	"	dismissed	
KAKAFURA Stanislao	"	"	"	"	
OTHER CASES					
SKOCIR Ivan	13.8.46	1.5.41	N.G.	"	
CUSULIN Antonio	"	1.5.28	N.G.	"	
BALLOG Francesca	8.8.46	1.5.41	N.G.	----	
THEFT AND POSSESSION					
FABIAN Roman	9.8.46	1.5.27	G.	60 days-30 ds. susps.	
ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS					
CIADES Rodolfo	6.8.46	1.4.5	G.	6 ms susp.	
GRANITI Luciano	"	"	G.	2 years susp.	
FEDONI Linicio	8.8.46	"	G.	6 ms./susp.4 ms. and 3 weeks	
VISINTIN Zorko	27.8.46	"	G.	2 years conc.	
ASSAULT					
VISINTIN Zorko	27.8.46	1.6.II	G.	4 years	

23

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

GORIZIA — MONTH OF AUGUST 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
16.8.46	1.5.45	N.G.	~~dismissed~~	
"	"	"	-----	
"	"	"	-----	
"	"	"	-----	
"	"	"	-----	
"	"	"	dismissed	
"	"	"	"	
13.8.46	1.5.41	N.G.	"	
"	1.5.28	N.G.	"	
8.8.46	1.5.41	N.G.	----	
9.8.46	1.5.27	G.	60 days-30 ds. susps.	
6.8.46	1.4.5	G.	6 ms susp.	
"	"	G.	2 years susp.	
8.8.46	"	G.	6 ms./susp.4 ms. and 3 weeks	
27.8.46	"	G.	2 years) conc.	
27.8.46	1.6.II	G.	4 years)	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT

AREA OF Pola MONTH OF August 1946.

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME		DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE
ZANETTI	Egidio	7 Aug.	1) Pr.1-IV-5:Possession of arms,etc. 2) Pr.1-V-27: W/D property. 3) Pr.1-V-28:Enemy property.	G. G. G.	3 months) 1 month) 1 month)
LAURI	Antonio	25 Aug.	Pr.1-IV-5:Possessions of arms,ammunitions,etc.	G.	4 years
BUSLETTA	Santo	"	-ditto-	G.	3 years
BULICH	Gregorio	"	-ditto-	G.	3 years
FADIEN	Giacomo	"	-ditto-	G.	2 months
MILOTTI	Antonio	"	-ditto-	G.	30 days (susp.)
PUGLESI	Carmelo	"	-ditto-	G.	3 months (susp.)

ALLIED MILITARY GOVT. LEGAL OFFICE POLA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Superior

MI/WV

Pola

MONTH OF August 1946.

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
7 Aug.	1) Pr.1-IV-5:Possession of arms,etc. 2) Pr.1-V-27: W/D property. 3) Pr.1-V-28:Enemy property.	G. G. G.	3 months) 1 month) 1 month)	concurrent
23 Aug.	Pr.1-IV-5:Possessions of arms,ammunitions,etc.	G.	4 years	
"	-ditto-	G.	3 years	
"	-ditto-	G.	3 years	
"	-ditto-	G.	2 months	
"	-ditto-	G.	30 days (susp.)	
"	-ditto-	G.	3 months (susp.)	

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT LEGAL OFFICE POLA

F.H. Leaning Capt. RA.

F.H. LEANING
Captain R.A.
A.L.O. POLA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Superin 8

A L L I E D M I L I T A R Y G O V E R N M E N T

T R I E S T E A R E A

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of August 1946.
Sentenze di reclusione superiori ad 1 anno durante il mese di agosto 1946.

COGNOME	NOME	Paternità e Maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	Data della sentenza	DISPOSIZIONE
FREDDUCCI	Giulio	fu Alberto e fu BRASCHI Rosa	38	Montebello (Forlì) 15.8.1908	1.V.39	22.8.1946	2 years
INTREPIDO	Giuseppe	di Pasquale e di GRAMEGNA Filomena	24	Monfalcone 29.1.1922	1.IV.5	23.8.1946	1 year
VENUTI	Giovanni	di Lino e di MORSUT Luigia	26	Ruda (Udine) 3.4.1920	1.VI.2	27.8.1946	15 months
KRALJ	Stanislao	fu Stanislao e fu SCHIGOI Rosalia	24	Londra 22.7.1922	1.IV.11	26.8.1946	1 year fr. date of arrest
PAROVEL	Oreste	di Giuseppe e di BABICH Anna	20	Trieste 21.10.1926	1.IV.5	"	1 year fr. date of arfest
LO FARO	Vincenzo	di Giuseppe e di MACCARONE Natalia	22	Forcisiculo (Messina) 6.10.1924	1.IV.5	"	18 months fr. date of arrest
LONZA	Nazario	fu Nazario e fu MORGAN Anna	32	Capodistria 13.4.1914	1.IV.5	"	12 months fr. date of arrest
BRAIDA	Remo	di Antonio e di FAIZARI Olga	23	Moniago del Friuli 28.5. 1923	1.IV.5	28.8.1946	2 years fr. date of arrest
BALDINI	Tullio	fu Sabbadino e di KASSOVEL Valentina	24	Trieste 15.5.1922	1.IV.5	"	2 years fr. date of arre

All a.m. prisoners are in via Nizza Prison, except INTREPIDO Giuseppe who is in "Odroere dei Gesuiti" and PAROVEL Oreste who is in via Tigor Prison.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Province of G O R I Z I A

Sentences of imprisonment of over I year imposed during month of A U G U S T 1946
Sentenza di reclusione superiore ad un anno durante il mese di A G O S T O 1946

COGNOME	NOME	Paternità e maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	di REATO	Sentenza e d
VISINTIN	Zorko	di Giuseppe e Maria Brgo-vel	21	Merna(Gorizia) 26.2.1925	in possesso di una rivol-tella carica con 8 colpi	2 anni
					tentava di ferire un membro delle Forze Alleate	4 anni

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11 4 Superiore

ILITARY GOVERNMENT
OF GORIZIA

nt of over 1 year imposed during month of AUGUST 1946
superiore ad un anno durante il mese di AGOSTO 1946

CNE	Paternità e maternità	STA	Luogo e data di nascita	di REATO	Sentenza e data	DISPOSIZIONE
ko	di Giuseppe e Maria Erge-vel	21	Merna(Gorizia) 26.2.1925	in possesso di una rivol-tella carica con 8 colpi	2 anni	pena con-correnti dal 27 Agosto 1946 — Capt.A. Robertson
				tentava di ferire un membro delle Forze Alleate	4 anni	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allied Military Government
P O L A AREA

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year impoesd during the month of A U G U S T 1946
Sentenza di reclusione superiore ad un anno durante il mese di A G O S T O 1946

Cognome	Nome	date del processo	Reato	Sentenza.
ZANETTI	EGIDIO	7 Agosto	Possesso di armi e munizioni	3 mesi
LAURI	ANTONIO	23 "	ditto	4 anni
BUSLETTA	SANTE	" "	ditto	3 anni
BULICH	GREGORIO	" "	ditto	3 anni
PADIEN	GIACOMO	" "	ditto	2 mesi
MILOTTI	ANTONIO	" "	ditto	30 giorni (C
PUGLISI	CARMELO	" "	ditto	3 mesi(Condi

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allied Military Government
P O L A AREA

Imprisonment of over 1 year impoesd during the month of A U G U S T 1946
Reclusione superiore ad un anno durante il mese di A G O S T O 1946

Nome	date del processo	Reato	Sentenza.
EGIDIO	7 Agosto	Possesso di armi e munizioni	3 mesi
ANTONIO	25 "	ditto	4 anni
SANTE	" "	ditto	3 anni
GREGORIO	" "	ditto	3 anni
GIACOMO	" "	ditto	2 mesi
ANTONIO	" "	ditto	30 giorni (Condizionale)
CARMELO	" "	ditto	3 mesi (Condizionale)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

From Chief Legal Officer, 13 Corps

TO: Allied Commission - Legal Sub-Commission

I was enjoined that Major Gale has left word that you no longer desired this report since it was not sent.

I am sorry to have accasioned you and inconvenience & assure you the report will reach you in the future

Charles H. Cummins
Lt Col —
C L O

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

1043/13

LEGAL DIVISION

Date 4 August 1946

FILE REF.: 13C/AMG/LD/
SUBJECT: 185/2221

Report on Allied Military Courts
held during JULY 1946.

TO: Senior Civil Affairs Officer - 13 Corps.

1. SUMMARY COURTS.

During the month a total of 120 accused were tried on 137 charges. The details are set forth in the Consolidated Monthly report hereto attached and marked "Summary 1".

These figures compared with 262 accused and 290 charges in June show a decrease of 148 and 153 respectively.

The average sentence was of one month or less. Only one defendant was sentenced to 12 months imprisonment. Charges of offences against the good order and theft and possession were the most common by far.

The breakdown of all offences in July in the three areas is as follows:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of accused
TRIESTE	70	55
GORIZIA	43	43
POLA	24	22
TOTAL	137	120

Also attached are statistical reports from each Area marked respectively "Summary 2, 3 and 4".

2. SUPERIOR COURTS.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783816

1. SUMMARY COURTS.

During the month a total of 120 accused were tried on 137 charges. The details are set forth in the Consolidated Monthly report hereto attached and marked "Summary 1".

These figures compared with 262 accused and 290 charges in June show a decrease of 148 and 153 respectively.

The average sentence was of one month or less. Only one defendant was sentenced to 12 months imprisonment. Charges of offences against the good order and theft and possession were the most common by far.

The breakdown of all offences in July in the three areas is as follows:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of accused
TRIESTE	70	55
GORIZIA	43	43
POLA	24	22
TOTAL	137	120

Also attached are statistical reports from each Area marked respectively "Summary 2, 3 and 4". 16

2. SUPERIOR COURTS.

Superior Courts during July tried 108 accused (as compared 44 in June) on 140 charges (as compared 62 in June).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

There were 105 charges for offences against good order, resulting in an average sentence of 4 months. There were 3 sentences of 3 years each for inciting other people to break into the prison of Mondaleone for the purpose of liberating the prisoners. One 4 years sentence was passed in Gorizia Area for violating the laws of the territory (Proc. 1 Art.VII).

The breakdown of Superior Court cases in the three Areas is the following:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	74	62
GORIZIA	64	44
POLA	2	2
TOTAL	140	108

Attached are: Consolidated monthly report of Superior Courts cases marked "Superior 1" and individual monthly reports from the three Areas marked "Superior 2, 3 and 4".

Form 13 (Sentences of over one year) is attached herewith marked "Superior 5 and 6".

5. GENERAL COURTS.

A General Court sat in Trieste on 8th July and continued during 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, and 27 July 1946.

There were seven defendants all members of the V.G.P.F. charged under art. 110, 582, 583 and 584 of Italian Penal Code. Preintentional homicide and personal injuries. All defendants were acquitted.

The Court was presided over by Col. John Weber with

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783012

Areas in the following:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	74	62
GORIZIA	64	44
POLA	2	2
TOTAL	140	108

Attached are: Consolidated monthly report of Superior Courts cases marked "Superior 1" and individual monthly reports from the three Areas marked "Superior 2, 3 and 4".

Form 13 (Sentences of over one year) is attached herewith marked "Superior 5 and 6".

5. GENERAL COURTS.

A General Court sat in Trieste on 8th July and continued during 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, and 27 July 1946.

There were seven defendants all members of the V.G.P.F. charged under art. 110, 582, 583 and 584 of Italian Penal Code. Preintentional homicide and personal injuries. All defendants were acquitted.

The Court was presided over by Col. John Weber with Major Smith and Major Brumpaugh as members.

Major Mc. Colm from Allied Commission was detailed as Prosecutor and Lt. W.J. Palmer of the 88th Div. com. assisted by 3 members of the local Bar served as Defence Counsel.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788018

4. REVIEWS, etc.

a) Automatic Review.

During the month 433 cases, in which there was no appeal, were reviewed. Convictions and sentences were affirmed in 365 cases, conviction has been affirmed but sentence reduced in 36 cases, 32 sentences have been quashed.

b) Reviews on Appeal.

18 cases were reviewed on Appeal. Conviction and sentence were affirmed in 17 cases. Conviction affirmed but sentence reduced in 1 case.

c) Petitions for Grace.

47 Petitions for Grace were lodged during the month, 35 were refused, 12 were granted.

5. ITALIAN COURTS.

Criminal cases are tried in 3 Italian Courts, the Pretura for the lesser offences, the Tribunal for the intermediate cases and the Ordinary Court of Assize for the most serious cases. Considerable attention has been given toward getting these cases on for trial within a reasonable time, and an officer from the section will maintain liaison with that mission. approximately 250 cases await trial, the greater number, to be tried in the Tribunal.

6. SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759018

tence reduced in 36 cases, 32 sentences have been [illegible]

b) Reviews on Appeal.

18 cases were reviewed on Appeal. Conviction and sentence were affirmed in 17 cases. Conviction affirmed but sentence reduced in 1 case.

c) Petitions for Grace.

47 Petitions for Grace were lodged during the month, 35 were refused, 12 were granted.

5. ITALIAN COURTS.

Criminal cases are tried in 3 Italian Courts, the Pretura for the lesser offences, the Tribunal for the intermediate cases and the Ordinary Court of Assize for the most serious cases. Considerable attention has been given toward getting these cases on for trial within a reasonable time, and an officer from the section will maintain liaison with that mission. Approximately 250 cases await trial, the greater number, to be tried in the Tribunal.

6. SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE.

CONSOLIDATED RETURN OF SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZE - JULY 1946.

Cases pending on June 30th 1946.....	30
Cases received during the month of July 1946.....	88
No. of cases tried	28

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

No. of convictions..... 8

No. of acquittals..... 17

Cases otherwise disposed..... 3

Sentences imposed in cases of conviction:

From 1 to 5 years 2

From 5 to 10 years 4

From 10 to 20 years 2

Cases pending on July 31st 1946.....90

PUBBLICO MINISTERO REPORT - July 1946.

Cases pending on June 30th, 1946: 92

Additional denunciations received during the month: 90

Cases sent to President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero: 13

Cases sent to President of the Court after completion of formal investigation with request by Prosecutor that he be authorized not to proceed for lack of sufficient proof of guilt: 45

Cases in which there was insufficient proof of guilt to justify formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero and accordingly dismissed:.....26

Total cases pending on July 31st, 1946: 82

7. EPURATION

A. General Order No. 66 (Further provisions on Epuration) has been published and distributed to all concerned.

B. The Epuration Commission of First Instance, Gorizia, has been reduced to one half.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785012

From 10 to 20 years

Cases pending on July 31st 1946.....90

PUBBLICO MINISTERO REPORT - July 1946.

Cases pending on June 30th, 1946: 92

Additional denunciations received during the month: 90

Cases sent to President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero: 15

Cases sent to President of the Court after completion of formal investigation with request by Prosecutor that he be authorized not to proceed for lack of sufficient proof of guilt: 45

Cases in which there was insufficient proof of guilt to justify formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero and accordingly dismissed:.....26

Total cases pending on July 31st, 1946: 82

7. EPURATION

A. General Order No. 66 (Further provisions on Epuration) has been published and distributed to all concerned.

23

B. The Epuration Commission of First Instance, Gorizia, has been reduced to one half.

C. Commissions are now working energetically under close supervision from one of the Legal Officers.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 763018

D. The following report is submitted on the Commission of Appeal - Trieste:

1. The Commission has received 56 appeals.

2. 53 appeals were examined.

3. The decision of the First Instance Commission was:

1. in 11 cases confirmed;

2. in 23 cases partially altered or varied;

3. in 17 cases quashed.

4. in 2 cases the decision was confirmed, but accused pardoned.

4. The total number of appeals pending is 156.

E. The report of the Epuration Commissions of First Instance is marked Epuration "A" and "B" and is hereto attached.

8. PREPARATION OF LEGISLATION.

Orders and Notices signed during the month, with their numbers and a brief description thereof are as follows:

General Orders

No. 61 B - Collection of cereals -
" 61 C - Amendment to Gen. Order No. 61 -
" 62 - Housing -
" 63 - Increase of public wages -
" 63 B - Increasing public wages -
" 65 - Foreign exchange and trade with foreign countries -
" 66 - Epuration -
" 67 - Effective date of social insurance pensions -
" 68 - Increase in maximum limits of earnings -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759018

1. in 11 cases confirmed;

2. in 23 cases partially altered or varied;

3. in 17 cases quashed.

4. in 2 cases the decision was confirmed, but accused pardoned.

4. The total number of appeals pending is 156.

5. The report of the Epuration Commissions of First Instance is marked Epuration "A" and "B" and is hereto attached.

8. PREPARATION OF LEGISLATION.

Orders and Notices signed during the month, with their numbers and a brief description thereof are as follows:

General Orders

No. 61 B - Collection of cereals -

" 61 C - Amendment to Gen. Order No. 61 -

" 62 - Housing -

" 63 - Increase of public wages -

" 63 B - Increasing public wages -

" 65 - Foreign exchange and trade with foreign countries -

" 66 - Epuration -

" 67 - Effective date of social insurance pensions -

" 68 - Increase in maximum limits of earnings -

" 69 - Desequestration -

Order No. 69 is to be noted as it provides a procedure for restoring the property of Allied Nationals, which property was sequestrated by the Axes Power.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 758018

Orders

No. 96 B - Allowances to judicial clerks -

" 106 C - Permissible discharges from employment -

" 144 B - State duties on public entertainments -

" 158 - Delivery of waste paper and records to Italian Red Cross -

" 165 - Control of the milling of cereals -

" 166 - Wages of threshers of cereals -

" 169 - Special earnings and allowances payable to personnel of the State Railways -

" 170 - Indemnities against sickness, and contributions -

" 171 - Reorganization of Società Adriatica di Scienze Naturali -

" 172 - Penalties for smuggling of salt and tobacco -

" 173 - Antedating of effective dates of financial effects -

" 174 - Amendment to Gen. Orders Nos. 44 and 60 -

" 175 - Allowance in favour of State employees who handle public money -

" 176 - Industrial engineering degree -

" 177 - Faculty of Science -

" 178 - Revised doctor's fees -

" 181 - Dividends on shares of Joint-Stock Companies -

" 182 - Insurance contingency fees -

" 190 - Fiscal provisions on government concessions -

" 194 - Establishing of elementary school teachers' courses in the Slovene language -

" 196 - Integral land reclamation -

Notices

No. 12 - Contractors entitled to add to prices of contracts stipulated with public bodies sums paid due to increased wages -

" 13 - Termination of Special Courts of Assize -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

" 165 - Control of the milling of cereals -

" 166 - Wages of threshers of cereals -

" 169 - Special earnings and allowances payable to personnel of the State Railways -

" 170 - Indemnities against sickness, and contributions -

" 171 - Reorganization of Società Adriatica di Scienze Naturali -

" 172 - Penalties for smuggling of salt and tobacco -

" 173 - Antedating of effective dates of financial effects -

" 174 - Amendment to Gen. Orders Nos. 44 and 50 -

" 175 - Allowance in favour of State employees who handle public money -

" 176 - Industrial engineering degree -

" 177 - Faculty of Science -

" 178 - Revised doctor's fees -

" 181 - Dividends on shares of Joint-Stock Companies -

" 182 - Insurance contingency fees -

" 193 - Fiscal provisions on government concessions -

" 194 - Establishing of elementary school teachers' courses in the Slovene language -

" 196 - Integral land reclamation -

Notices

No. 12 - Contractors entitled to add to prices of contracts stipulated with public bodies sums paid due to increased wages -

" 13 - Termination of special Courts of Assize -

" - Seizure of ship yards -

Administrative Instructions

No. 10 - Opening of Slovene Lower Professional School -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 2430/6

9. [redacted]

During the month of July following issues of AMG Gazette appeared:

Special issue dated 1st July index of official matter, numbers 1 through 21;

No. 21 dated 1st July - official matter and civil insertions;

No. 21 Bis dated 8 July - civil insertions;

No. 22 dated 15 July - official matter and civil insertions;

No. 22 Bis dated 22 July - civil insertions.

Private insertions reached 2/1.

10. PERSONNEL

The personnel of the section consists of the following:

Military

Lt. Col. U.M. [redacted] - Chief Legal Advisor -
Lt. Col. H.J. [redacted] - Deputy Chief Legal Advisor -
Lt. Col. W.D. [redacted] - Legal Officer -
Major F.D. [redacted] - Area Legal Officer - Trieste -
Major J.St. [redacted] - Legal Officer -
Capt. L.L. [redacted] - Deputy area Legal Officer - Trieste -
Capt. A. [redacted] - Area Legal Officer - Gorizia -
Capt. F.H. [redacted] - Area Legal Officer - Pola -
Capt. [redacted] - Prosecutor - Gorizia -
Capt. [redacted] - Prosecutor - Trieste -

Capts. Cartside and Leaning are now on T.D. in England and are expected to return about Sept. 1.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

No. 21 Bis dated 8 July - civil insertions;

No. 22 dated 15 July - official matter and civil insertions;

No. 22 Bis dated 22 July - civil insertions.

Private insertions reached 271.

10. PERSONNEL

The personnel of the section consists of the following:

Military

Lt. Col. C.K. MUNSTONE - Chief Legal Advisor -

Lt. Col. H.J. ATKINSON - Deputy Chief Legal Advisor -

Lt. Col. W.D. [illegible] - Legal Officer -

Major F.C. BAYLISS - Area Legal Officer - Trieste -

Major J.St. [illegible] - Legal Officer -

Capt. L.L. [illegible] - Deputy Area Legal Officer - Trieste -

Capt. A. [illegible] - Area Legal Officer - Gorizia -

Capt. F.H. [illegible] - Area Legal Officer - Pola -

Capt. COBB - Prosecutor - Gorizia -

Capt. [illegible] - Prosecutor - Trieste -

Capts. Cartside and Leaning are now on T.D. in England and are expected to return about Sept. 1.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

War Dept. Personnel

Mrs. Jane BRANNON - Legal Advisor on loan from War Crimes Commission Caserta.

Civilian Personnel

Legal Counsel	4
Interpreters	6
Assistants, Clerks and Typists	21
TOTAL	31

Charles L. MUNSON
Lt. Colonel
Chief Legal Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Legal Counsel	4
Interpreters	6
Assistants, Clerks and Typists	21
TOTAL	31

Charles L. TURNBOW
Lt. Colonel
Chief Legal Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78506

EPURATION "A"

EPURATION COMMISSIONS OF FIRST INSTANCE

PART I

RECEIPT OF SCHEDS AND PROVISIONAL ACTION TAKEN.

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Total Scheds received during the month :	1194	31	248
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action :	1622	33	210
Number examined and investigated and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made :	23	--	4
Number not yet fully examined. (Pending: Total Period AUG-JULY)	13651	15	285

PART II

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal or suspension :	130	2	1
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders :	20	-	2
Total number of hearings during the month :	188	4	4
Provisional orders of dismissal or suspension cancelled after hearing :	82	1	-
Final orders of dismissal and suspension after hearing :	41	1	1
Pending (Total Period AUG-JULY) :	486	-	3

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759012

Total Schede received during the month :	1194	31	248
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action :	1032	33	210
Number examined and investigated and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made :	23	--	4
Number not yet fully examined. (Pending: Total Period AUG-JULY)	13851	15	285

PART II

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal or suspension :	130	2	1
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders :	20	-	2
Total number of hearings during the month :	108	4	4
Provisional orders of dismissal or suspension cancelled after hearing :	83	1	-
Final orders of dismissal and suspension after hearing :	41	1	1
Pending (Total Period AUG-JULY) :	459	-	3

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED

Number of applications for re-instatement received :	3	2	-
Re-instatement granted after hearing.	21	1	-
Re-instatement denied after hearing.	19	-	-
Pending (Total Period AUG-JULY) :	85	1	2

oo00%0000

ANNEX/.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 750016

ENCLOSURE " B "

EPURATION COMMISSIONS FOR THE PROFESSIONS AND ARTS

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Total number of Schede Personali received during the month :	15	1	9
Number of Schede Personali examined and investigated and non ground for action found. :	57	4	6
Number examined and investigated and provisional order of suspension made :	5	-	1
Pending (Total Period SEPT-JULY) :	135	-	7
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of suspension :	-	-	-
Cases in which non objection were filed to such order.	-	-	1
Total number of hearings during the month :	35	-	3
Provisional orders of suspension cancelled after hearing :	11	-	-
Final orders of suspension after hearing :	8	-	2
Objections pending (Total Period SEPT-JULY) :	14	1	3

oooOoooo

ANNEX/.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 763016

Number of Schede Personali examined and investigated and non ground for action found. :	37	4	6
Number examined and investigated and provisional order of suspension made :	5	-	1
Pending (Total Period SEP'T-JULY) :	135	-	7
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of suspension :	-	-	-
Cases in which non objection were filed to such order.	-	-	1
Total number of hearings during the month :	35	-	3
Provisional orders of suspension cancelled after hearing :	11	-	-
Final orders of suspension after hearing :	8	-	3
Objections pending (Total Period SEP'T-JULY) :	14	1	3

ooOOOOoo

ALIENDE/.

37

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SOLIDATED

MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY CO

AREA OF A. M. G. PERIOD JULY 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	D.I.S
Curfew																			
Offense against good order	22	1		1	12	4	3										1		
Permit	8	1		1	5														
Theft and Possession	35	7		8	6	1											4		
Ammassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	1			1															
Assault	1																		
Other cases	70	10	3	4	31	3	7	1		1						1	1		
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	137	19	3	15	54	8	10	1		1						1	6		1

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 120

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

„Summary A"

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 1

~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

A OF A. M. G. PERIOD JULY 1946

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	Dismissed	COMMENTS: Withdrawn
1	12	4	3										1			
1	5														1	
8	6	1											4		8	1
1																
																1
4	31	3	7	1		1						1	1		6	2
15	54	8	10	1		1						1	6		15	4

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11 Gen

MONTHLY\~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY C

AREA OF Trieste PERIOD 1-31 July 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	C... d...
Curfew																			
Offense against good order	1			1															
Permit	8	1		1	5														1
Theft and Possession	30	5		8	4												4		8
Ammassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	1			1															
Assault	1																		
Other cases	29	3	3		13	1	1	1											6
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	70	9	3	11	21	1	1	1									4		15

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 55

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

11 "Summary 2"

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 1

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

A OF Trieste PERIOD 1-31 July 1946 (G)

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	Cases dismissed	COMMENTS	Cases withdrawn
1																	
1	5														1.		
8	4												4		8		1
1																	
																	1.
	12	1	1	1											6		2
11	21	1	1	1									4		15		4

3. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY CO

AREA OF KOREA PERIOD MONTH OF JULY 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	3					1	2											
Permit																		
Theft and Possession	2				2													
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	19	3			8		5			1						1	1	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	24	3			10	1	7			1						1	1	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 22

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

" Summary 3 "

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

HLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF GONZA PERIOD MONTH OF JUNE 1946

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
		1	2												
	2														
	6		5			3						1	1		
	10	1	7			1						1	1		

2

N.B. Suspended sentences should be **entered only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY / WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COU

AREA OF Pola PERIOD Month of July 1946.

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	18	1			12	3	1										1	
Permit																		
Theft and Possession	3	2				1												
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	22	4		4	11	2	1											
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	43	7		4	23	6	2										1	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 43

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary H"
AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

HLY / WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

A OF Pola PERIOD Month of July 1945.

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to imp	COMMENTS:
	12	3	1										1		
		1													
4	11	2	1												
4	23	6	2										1		

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

P.H. LEAKE
Captain R.A.
A.L.O. POLA.

for D.A.A.G.
Capt
CAO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

CONSOLIDATED MONTHLY

~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF A. M. G. PERIOD JULY 1946.

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	[illegible]
Offense against good order	103	42		1	28	15	1	7		1			3				1		2
Theft and Possession	8	5		2		1													
Amassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	16	3			2	2	1	6	1			1							
Assault	1		1																
Other cases	12	1		1	1	1		4				2	1	1					
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	140	51	1	4	31	19	2	17	1	1		3	4	1			1		2

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 108

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

"Superior 1"

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 2

...LY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

OF A. M. G. PERIOD JULY 1946.

(3)

...bed	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impt.	COMMENTS: Withdrawn	COMMENTS: To th... Court
1	28	15	1	7		1			3				1		2	2
2		1														
	2	2	1	6	1			1								
1	1	1		4				2	1	1						
4	31	19	2	17	1	1		3	4	1			1		2	2

Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY

~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COU

AREA OF T R I E S T E PERIOD JULY 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Offense against good order	66	34		1	9	7	1	5		1			3				1	
Theft and Possession	2	2																
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	3	1						1	1									
Assault	1		1															
Other cases	2				1			1										
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	74	37	1	1	10	7	1	7	1	1			3				1	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 62

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

„Superior 2"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 2

HLY

EKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF TRIESTE PERIOD JULY 1946

u-ed	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	Withdrawn	To the rising of the Court
	1	9	7	1	5		1			3				1		2	2
					1	1											
		1			1												
	1	10	7	1	7	1	1			3				1		2	2

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF ..... MONTH OF JULY 19

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. Ing.	SENTENCE	REM
278 D'ERRICO Paolo	2.7.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 12.6.46 the accused was found in possession of a Spanish pistol cal. 7.65 and mounting with 4 cartridges	G	15 months fr. 12.6.46.	
279 MIGNECH Rodolfo	5.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 15.6.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he distributed pieces of iron to a group of persons in the street and engaged in a fight and resisted arrest	NG		
280 VOLK Giacomo	8.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 14 June 46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threw stones against a car	case withdrawn by Prosecutio		
280A FURST Francesco	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see above case)	case withdrawn by Prosecutio		
281 KUZNIK Giuseppe	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.13 On 12.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with aggravating circumstances that he did escape when the police attempted to arrest him	G	1 month fr. date of arre	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES "Superior 2"

TRIESTE — MONTH OF JULY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
2.7.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 12.6.46 the accused was found in possession of a Spanish pistol cal. 7.65 and ammunition with 4 cartridges	G	15 months fr. 12.6.46.	
5.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 13.6.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he distributed pieces of iron to a group of persons in the street and engaged in a fight and resisted arrest	NG		
8.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 14 June 46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threw stones against a bar		case withdrawn by Prosecution	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see above case)		case withdrawn by Prosecution	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 12.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with aggravating circumstances that he did escape when the police attempted to arrest him	G	1 month fr. date of arrest	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMAR
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 12.6.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he struck a member of the V.G. Police Force	NG		
282 LIZIN Giovanni	9.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 10.3.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he did attack a member of the V.G.P.F.	G	12 months fr. 10.3.46	
282A PE GAZ Ettore	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see case N. 282)	G	4 months fr. 1 .3.46	
282B TUCEK Carlo	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see case N. 282)			
283 TONZ Isidoro	11.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 29.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstance that he was using a chair against other people	NG		
284 MOSICH Angelo	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 29.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG	G	3 months fr. date of ar	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 12.6.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he struck a member of the V.G. Police Force	NG		
9.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 10.3.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he did attack a member of the V.G.P.F.	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see case N. 282)	G	12 months fr. 10.3.46	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see case N. 282)	G	4 months fr. 1 . .46	
11.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 29.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he was using a chair against other people	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 29.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG	G	3 months fr. date of arrest	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
285	MANZARA Domenico	10.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 10.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG	G	10 days fr.1.7.46	
286	TREVIS N Ferruccio	10.7.46	Proc.1 Art. V Sec.33 on 29.6.46 the accused assaulted a member of the Allied Forces, to wit Capt. Fielding Vice Spt. of Civil Police	G	6 months (5 susp) date of arrest	fr.
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 29.6.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he participated in attacks to other people	NG		
286A	TREVIS N Gaetano	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.32 (see case N. 286)	G	in view of age to repor each day at 1200 hrs fo days excluded)	
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see case N. 286)	NG		
287	SCARAN Libero	11.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 2.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threatened a shopkeeper in order t make him close his premises	G	18 months	sentences to
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.41 on 2.7.46 the accused was found without a proper means of identification thereby violating Order 14	G	3 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 3.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
10.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 30.6.46 the accused took part in public demonstration or assembly not authorised by the AMG	G	10 days fr.1.7.46	
10.7.46	Proc.1 Art. V Sec.33 on 29.6.46 the accused assaulted a member of the Allied Forces, to wit Capt. Fielding Vice Spt. of Civil Police	G	6 months (5 susp) fr. date of arrest	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 29.6.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he participated in attacks to other people	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.32 (see case N. 286)	G	In view of age to report to A.I.O. each day at 1200 hrs for 1 month (Sundays excluded)	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see case N. 286)	NG		
12.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 2.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threatened a shopkeeper in order t make him close his premises	G	10 months	sentences to run concurrently
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.41 on 2.7.46 the accused was found without a proper means of identification thereby violating Order 14	G	3 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF TRI STE MONTH OF JULY 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	RE
288	[illegible] Duson	27.6.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.6 On 4.6.46 the accused as responsible Director of the newspaper Primorski Dnevnik did publish, permit or cause to be published in the said newspaper a statement which when disseminated was a matter calculated to excite or disturb the people	G	7. 200.	
289	[illegible] Giovanni	15.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.12 On 30.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with intent, or circumstances that he ought to realize,	Wd		
290	[illegible] Rodolfo	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.12 On 30.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG	G	30 days fr. date	
291	[illegible] Giovanni	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.4 On 30.6.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was spreading false and malicious rumours concerning the U.S. Police Force	G		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

TRIESTE

MONTH OF JULY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
27.6.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.5 On 4.6.46 the accused as responsible director of the newspaper Primorski Dnevnik did publish, permit or cause to be published in the said newspaper a statement which when disseminated was a rumour calculated to excite or alarm the people	G	Fine 200.000	
15.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 30.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with peace rating circumstances that he failed to prevent arrest	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 30.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG	G	30 days fr. date of arrest	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30.6.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was spreading false and unfounded rumours concerning the V.G. Police Force	G		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF ..... MONTH OF JULY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE
293 [illegible] Giuseppe	25.7.46	Proc.I Art.V Sec.33 On 25.6.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or meeting not authorized by the Allied Military Government Proc.I Art.V Sec.45 On 25.6.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he was inciting the people against the police and was throwing stones at them	G	4 months
293 [illegible]	27.7.46	Proc.I Art.V Sec.49 On the telephone operator at the Central Telephone Exchange, Montedomini, on 24.6.46 at approximately 2245 hrs refused to connect the Prison to the Central Police Station when ordered to do so by a Sergeant of the Civil Police	NG	
294 [illegible]	10-17.7.46	Proc.I Art.V Sec.45 In that he in P. Piazza, Foggia on 25.6.46 at 21 hours did order Swift enemy not to shoot their own until he gave orders for them to do so which order is contrary to orders issued under authority of AMG on 21.6.46 and to G.O. N.61 dated 17.6.46	G	12 months fr. 26.6.46

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E

MONTH OF J U L Y 1 9 4 6

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
15.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 20.6.46 the accused took p r in a public demonstration or as- sembly not authorized by the [illegible] with [illegible] circumstances shall be tried to result arrest Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 2[illegible].6.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good or- der in that he was inciting the people against the police and wa throwing stones against them	G	4 months 10 months	Sentences to run consecutively
17.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 In that the a telephone ope- rator in the Central Telephone Exchange, Northern, on 24.6.46 at approximately 1930 hrs refused to connect the Prison to the Central Police Station when or- dered to do so by a Sergeant of the Civil Police	NG		
26-17.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 In that [illegible] on 23.6.46 at 22[illegible] hrs did order two prisons not to thereon their [illegible] would be given orders for them to [illegible] which order is con- trary to orders issued under au- thority of HQ on 21.6.46 and to G.O. N.61 dated 17.6.46	G	12 months fr. 26.6.46	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. Ing.	SENTENCE	REM
295 [illegible]	15-17.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 24.6.46 at Monfalcone the accused did assault to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he in company with other unknown persons at approximately 1645 hrs attacked the Police at Monfalcone and attempted to liberate the prisoners	G	3 years	
295A [illegible]	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see 1st charge of accd No. 295)	G	12 months	Sentences to run
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 In that the accused at Monfalcone Prison, Monfalcone, on 24.6.46 at approximately 1645 obstructed by force a member of the Civil Police in the execution of his duties	G	3 years 6 months	Sentences to run
295B [illegible]	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see 1st charge of accd No. 295)	G	3 years fr. 24.6.46	
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 In that at Monfalcone Prison, Monfalcone, on 24.6.46 at approximately 1645 hrs having one been ejected from the Prison returned and continued to incite others to break into the Prison cells and liberate the prisoners	MG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

F TRIAL MONTH OF JULY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
15-17.7.46	Proc.2 Art.V Sec.45 On 1.6.46 at Mont Leone the accused did wilfully obstruct the passage of a member of the occupied territory in duty he in company with other unknown persons at approximately 1845 hrs attacked the prisons at Mont Leone and attempted to release the prisoners Proc.1 Art.V Sec.32	G	3 years	Sentences to date fr. 24.6.46 and to run concurrently
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see 2nd charge of same N. 295) Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 In that the accused at Mont Leone Prison, Bonifacio, on 24.6.46 at approximately 1845 obstructed by force a member of the Civil Police in the execution of his duties	G G	12 months 3 years 6 months	Sentences to date fr. 24.6.46 and to run concurrently
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see 2nd charge of same N. 295) Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same at Mont Leone Prison, Bonifacio, on 24.6.46 at approximately 1845 hrs having one Brown AG in custody from the Prison authorities did unlawfully by force obstruct Civil Police and liberate the prisoners	G NG	3 years fr. 26.6.46	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78501E

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CA

AREA OF T R I E S T E MONTH OF J U L Y 1 9

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE
296 [illegible] Livio	3.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Ord.5 on 3.7.46 the accused was found in possession of a pistol with 5 rounds of ammo	G	1 year
297 [illegible]	23.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Ord.45 on 23.7.46 at P. S. Giovanni, Trieste, at approximately 0945 hrs, the accused committed an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory by intimidating shopkeepers to close their shops	G	12 months fr. 23.7.
298 [illegible]	"	Proc.1 Art.V Ord.45 on 3.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he intimidated members of the civil population	NG	
298A [illegible]	"	Proc.3 Art.V Ord.45 (see above case)	G	4 months fr. 3.7.46
299 [illegible]	23.7.46	Proc.2 Art.V Ord.45 on 23.7.46 at Opicina by word and the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory using terms of abuse to members of the Civil Police, in that he said to a Vice Insp.	NG	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

OF TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 1946

E	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
V.to	3 .7.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 5.7.46 the accused was found in possession of a pistol with a number of ammo	G	1 year	
Matteo	22.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 21.7.46 at p. d. Giovanni, Trieste, it proximately 2345 hrs, the accused committed an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory by intimidating shopkeepers to close their shops	G	22 months fr. 21.7.46	
	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he intimidated members of the civil population	NG		
Elio	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see above case)	G	4 months fr. 3.7.46	
o	23.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 14.7.46 at approximately 2030 hrs the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory using terms of abuse to members of the Civil Police, in that he did call a Vice Insp.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CA

AREA OF T R I E S T E MONTH OF J U L Y 19

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE
[illegible] DULU Lorio	23.7.46	Proc.2 art.V ord.45 on 22.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of an order of the occupied territory in that he used force to persuade a Civil Police to strike and that in so doing the accused damage to the st ll of this Civil Police and to her uniform	GU	
[illegible]	"	Proc.2 art.V Ord.45 on 5.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of a order in that he kept people in order to prevent them from [illegible] with the occupying authorities that he ordered them to produce their identity cards thereupon refusing to authority which he did not h ve	NG	

Proc.2 art.V ord.45
on 11.7.46 [illegible] by [illegible] hen the accused did an act to the prejudice of and order of the occupied territory in that he neglected, ordered by members of the Civil Police

2 months fr. 23.7.4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 8.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	and another [illegible] duty [illegible]			
	Art.V Sec.45 on 11.7.46 [illegible] the accused did not to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that [illegible], operated by members of the Civil Police	G	2 months fr. 23.7.46	
23.7.46	Proc. Art.V Sec.45 in 11.7.46 the accused did act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he used force to persuade a fruit seller to strike and that in so doing the accused damaged the stall of said fruit-seller and her wares	NG		
"	Proc. Art.V Sec.45 on 9.7.46 the accused did not to the prejudice of good order in that he failed to people in order to prevent them from [illegible] by work with the ordinary time customary [illegible] that he refused then to produce their identity cards [illegible] which he did not have	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF T [illegible] MONTH OF JULY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
30[illegible] [illegible] Libero	23.7.46	Pr c.J Art.V Ord.45 ([illegible])	NG		
30 B [illegible] Giovanni	"	Prov.J Art.V Ord.45 ([illegible])	NG		
30[illegible] [illegible] Pietro	"	Prov.J Art.V Ord.45 ([illegible])	NG		
30 D [illegible] Vittorio	"	Prov.J Art.V Ord.45 ([illegible])	NG		
301 [illegible] Pietro	24.7.46	Prov.J Art.V Ord.45 On 9.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he intimidated a shopkeeper to shut his shop.	G	6 months fr. 24.7.46	
302 [illegible] Pietro	"	Prov.J Art.V Ord.45 On 12.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threatened the driver of a tramcar in order to prevent him from working	NG		
303 [illegible] Bruno	"	Prov.J Art.V Ord.45 On 2.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threatened a shopkeeper with the remark that circumstances would be different [illegible]	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 3.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

OF T.I.S.T. MONTH OF JULY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
23.7.46	Proc.Art.V Sec.45 (See Spec.No. 30)	NG		
"	Proc.Art.V Sec.45 (See Spec No. 31)	NG		
"	Proc.Art.V Sec.45 (See Spec No. 3)	NG		
"	Proc.Art.V Sec.45 (See Spec No. 33)	NG		
24.7.46	Proc.Art.V Sec.45 On 3.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he intimidated a shopkeeper to shut his shop	G	6 months fr. 24.7.46	
"	Proc.Art.V Sec.45 On 12.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threatened the driver of a truck in order to prevent him from working	NG		
"	Proc.Art. Sec.45 On 12.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threatened a shopkeeper with an open knife, demanded money in an aggressive manner	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
304 ALVAR Ferdinando	30.7.46	Proc.1 art.IV sec.5 On 1.7.46 the accused was found in possession of 1 pistol without being the Proc.1 art.V sec.28 in that the accused failed to declare within one month of the date of the proclamation the presence on his premises, equipment or military property abandoned by the enemy or of enemy origin to wit: one container 48 packs of bandages, 9 tourniquets, 24 packs of cotton, 4 big packs containing gauze, 1 pack containing bandages, 1 bottle of alcohol, 1 little leather-pouch, 1 German bayonet, 9 cartridge cases for gun 9.42	NG NG		1.1
304A CIACCHINI Giovanni	"	Proc.2 Art.IV sec.5 (see 1st charge above case) Proc.1 Art.V sec.28 (see 2nd charge above case)	NG NG		
305 MARSANICH Alice	"	Proc.1 art.V sec.45 On 11.7.46 at approximately 1.0 hrs the accused did meet to the prejudice of Allied order in that she	G	to the ending of the C	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 3.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T H I R D T E

MONTH OF JULY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
29.7.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 2.7.46 the accused was found in possession of 3 pistol without any sine	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.20 in that the accused failed to declare within one month of the date of the posting of the proclamation the possession of some stove, equipment or military property mentioned by the enemy or of enemy origin to wit: a case containing: 48 packs of bandages, 9 drugsets, 16 packs of prepared cotton, 4 bag packs containing gauze, 1 pack containing bandages, 4 rolls of bandages, 1 bottle of alcohol, 1 little looking-glass, 1 German bayonet, 5 stretcher cases for gun D.42	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (see 1st charge of above case)	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.43 (see 2nd charge of above case)	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 at approximately 10 o hrs the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that she	G	to the reading of the Court	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CA

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 194

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE
		by word of mouth reviled and abused members of the Civil Police in public		
306 CORATTI Giovanni	19.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 2.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstance that he was in possession of a stone	NG	
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 2.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threatened a shopkeeper in order to make him close his premises	G	30 days
306A COLOMBIN Adriano	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 2.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG	NG	
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see 2nd charge of case N. 306)	G	30 days
307 GHERSICH Virgilio	18.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 5.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he did threaten a shopkeeper in order to make him close his premises	G	3 months

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE — MONTH OF JULY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	by word of mouth reviled and abused members of the Civil Police in public			
19.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 2.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he was in possession of a stone	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 2.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he threatened a shopkeeper in order to make him close his premises	G	30 days	
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 2.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorised by the AMG	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see 2nd charge of case N. 306)	G	30 days	
18.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 5.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he did threaten a shopkeeper in order to make him close his premises	G	3 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
307A	DE BENARDO Carlo	18.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see case N. 307)	NG		
308	MICHELINI Giovanni	25.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he intimidated a shop-keeper in order to make him shut his shop	NG		
309	CUV ID Ferdinando	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorised by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he abused the V.G. Police	NG		
310	NEMAZ Giuseppe	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he flung a stone against a Civil Policeman	G	4 months	
311	CREGORI Andrea	23.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he threw stones against	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE

MONTH OF JULY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
18.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see case N. 307)	NG		
25.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he intimidated a shop-keeper in order to make him shut his shop	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he abused the V.G. Police	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he flung a stone against a Civil Policeman	G	4 months	
23.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he threw stones against	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMAR
			the windows of some open shops			53
312	POLOP T Francesco	23.7.46	Proc.l Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he intimidated some members of the civil population	NG		
312A	TORN Mario	"	Proc.l Art.V Sec.45 (see above case)	NG		
313	GGI[illegible]NI Romano	24.7.46	Proc.l Art.V Sec.45 (see case N. 312)	NG		
314	P[illegible]RI Clemente	26.7.46	Proc.l Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he assaulted a member of the Civil Police by striking him with his fist	G	9 months	
315	BUBINI Calcio Guglielmo	"	Proc.l Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he threw a stone against the window of a shop	G	15 days fr. date of arrest	
316	BRCC [illegible] Giovanni	27.7.46	Proc.l Art.V Sec.33 On 9.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or as-	G	5 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE — MONTH OF JULY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	the windows of some open shops			
23.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he intimidated some members of the civil population	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see above case)	NG		
24.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see case N. 312)	NG		
26.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he assaulted a member of the Civil Police by striking him with his fist	G	9 months	
no "	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggrevating circumstances that he threw a stone against the window of a shop	G	15 days fr. date of arrest	
27.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 9.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or as-	G	5 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 194

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
			...ably not authorised by the AMG with the aggravating circumstance that he did resist arrest			
317	VIVANTE Teresa	27.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 10.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that she intimidated a shop-keeper	NG		
318	KOLE' Giuseppe	29.7.46	On 11.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he intimidated a shop-keeper	NG		
318A	KOLE' Giovanni	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see above case)	NG		
318B	KUZMANICH Vincenzo	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see case N. 318)	NG		
319	BABICH Aquilino	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 9.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he intimidated a number of the civil population	NG		
319A	BABICH Vittorio	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see above case)	NG		
320	FABIUG Pietro	26.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or as-	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T R I E S T E MONTH OF J U L Y 1 9 4 6

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	cembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he did resist arrest			
27.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 10.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he intimidated a shop-keeper	NG		
29.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 11;7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he intimidated a shop-keeper	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see above case)	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see case N. 318)	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 9.7.46 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order in that he intimidated a member of the civil population	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (see above case)	NG		
26.7.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 On 11.7.46 the accused took part in a public demonstration or as-	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMAR
		sembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstance that he resulted a member of the Civil Police and tried to escape when arrested			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF JULY 1946

ATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	assembly not authorized by the AMG with the aggravating circumstances that he assaulted a member of the Civil Police and tried to escape when arrested			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 715016

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD JULY 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Offense against good order	37	8			19	8		2										
Theft and Possession	6	3		2		1												
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition	11	2			2	1		5				1						
Assault																		
Other cases	10	1		1		1		3				2	1	1				
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	64	14		3	21	11		10				3	1	1				

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 44

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 2

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD JULY 1946

Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	19	8		2											
2		1													
	2	1		5				1							
1		1		3				2	1	1					
3	21	11		10				3	1	1					

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES (*)

AREA OF GORIZIA — MONTH OF JULY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS
GOOD ORDER					
TURCO Bruno	17.7.46	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	N.G. G.	---- 15 days from 3.7.46	
PEREC Carlo	"	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	N.G. G.	---- 15 days from 3.7.46	
GENTILI Renato	"	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	N.G. G.	---- 15 days from 3.7.46	
STANIC Valerie	"	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	G. G.	15 days 30 days-15 days susp.	con
BUDIN Emilia	"	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	G. G.	15 days 30 days-15 days susp.	con
JARC Stanislao	22.7.46	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	N.G. G.	---- 4 months from 12.7.46	
SPAZZAPAN Mirka	"	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	N.G. G.	---- 3 months susp.	
JAKIN Massimiliano	"	1.5.33	G.	5 months from 12.7.46	
BRAINI Renato	23.7.46	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	N.G. G.	---- 1 month	
ZNIDERCIC Mariano	"	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	G. G.	4 months 3 months-2 weeks susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4 Superior 3

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

ORIZIA — MONTH OF JULY 1946

OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
7.46	1.5.33 1.5.45	N.G. G.	---- 15 days from 3.7.46	
"	1.5.33 1.5.45	N.G. G.	---- 15 days from 3.7.46	
"	1.5.33 1.5.45	N.G. G.	---- 15 days from 3.7.46	
"	1.5.33 1.5.45	G. G.	15 days 30 days-15 days susp.	conc.
"	1.5.33 1.5.45	G. G.	15 days 30 days-15 days susp.	conc.
7.46	1.5.33 1.5.45	N.G. G.	----- 4 months from 12.7.46	
"	1.5.33 1.5.45	N.G. G.	----- 3 months susp.	
"	1.5.33	G.	5 months from 12.7.46	
.7.46	1.5.33 1.5.45	N.G. G.	----- 1 month	
"	1.5.33 1.5.45	G. G.	4 months 3 months-2 weeks susp.	

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF [illegible] MONTH OF [illegible]

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS
GRAZZIANI Giuseppe	26.7.46	1.5.33) 1.9.43)	G. G.	5 months S.I. susp. " " " "	
PERUCCIA Angelo	"	1.5.33) 1/5.43)	G. N.G.	30 days from 26.7.46 ----	
BASAL Vincenzo	25.7.46	1.5.39) 1.5.42)	G. G.	3 months 3 months susp.	conc.
DUCA Ellen	"	1.5.39) 1.5.42)	G. G.	3 months 3 months susp.	
JAHN Paola an DORFF	26.7.46	1.5.33) 1.5.42)	N.G. G.	Imprisoned 30 days susp.	
KIROF Augusto	31.7.46	1.5.39	G.	6 months I.C. from 31.7.46	
MILANI Augusto	26.7.46	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	G. G.	2 months) 1 year)	conc.
BRUNI Stefano	"	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	G. G.	2 months) 1 year)	conc.
DORZ Ivan	"	1.5.33	G.	30 days susp.	
ILLOSI Mario	31.7.46	1.5.39	G.	10 days from 31.7.46	
KOGLOT Ivan	"	1.5.39	G.	90 days from 31.7.46	

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

30 Corps

MONTH OF June 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
26.7.46	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	G. G.	3 months-Susp. " " " "	
"	1.5.33) 1/9.10)	G. N.G.	30 days from 26.7.46 ----	
29.7.46	1.5.30) 1.5.42)	G. G.	3 months 3 months-Susp.	Conc.
"	1.5.30) 1.5.42)	G. G.	3 months 3 months Susp.	
30.7.46	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	N.G. G.	Dismissed 30 days susp.	
31.7.46	1.5.30	G.	6 months from 31.7.46	
31.7.46	1.5.33) 1.5.45)	G. G.	2 months) 1 year)	Conc.
"	1.5.23) 1.5.45)	G. G.	2 months) 1 year)	Conc.
"	1.5.33	G.	30 days susp.	
31.7.46	1.5.30	G.	10 days from 31.7.46	
"	1.5.30	G.	90 days from 31.7.46	

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF JULY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding.	SENTENCE	RE
ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS					
SULER Giuseppe	19.7.46	1.5.45	G.	1 year all but 30 days susp.	
SULER Antonio	"	"	G.	" "	
MLEKUS Giovanni	26.7.46	"	G.	1 year from 26.7.46	
MLEKUS Martino	"	"	G.	2 years susp.	
BREGANT Severino	17.7.46	"	G.	1 year from 15.6.46 10 months susp.	
CERNIGOI Carlo	10.7.46	"	G.	60 days from 18.6.46 all but 20 days susp.	
MRAKIC Cirillo	3.7.46	"	G.	30 days from 3.6.46	
MRAKIC Enrico	"	"	G.	1 year-3 months susp.	
CERNIC Stanislao	"	"	G.	6 months	
CERNIC Mirko	"	"	N.G.	---	
CERNIC Andrea	"	"	N.G.	---	
THEFT AND POSSESSION					
MIKLUS Felice	3.7.46	1.4.11	N.G.	----	
PLESNICAR Vidomiro	"	"	N.G.	----	
MRAKIC Rodolfo	"	1.5.28	G.	L.2000 fine	
CERNIC Stanislao	"	1.5.27	G.	6 months-2 months susp.	
CERNIC Mirko	"	"	N.G.	----	
CERNIC Andrea	"	"	N.G.	----	

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

GORIZIA — MONTH OF JULY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
19.7.46	1.5.45	G.	1 year all but 30 days susp.	
"	"	G.	" "	
26.7.46	"	G.	1 year from 26.7.46	
"	"	G.	2 years susp.	
17.7.46	"	G.	1 year from 15.6.46 10 months susp.	
10.7.46	"	G.	60 days from 18.6.46 all but 20 days susp.	
3.7.46	"	G.	30 days from 3.6.46	
"	"	G.	1 year-3 months susp.	
"	"	G.	6 months	
"	"	N.G.	---	
"	"	N.G.	---	
3.7.46	1.4.11	N.G.	-----	
"	"	N.G.	-----	
"	1.5.28	G.	L.2000 fine	
"	1.5.27	G.	6 months-2 months susp.	
"	"	N.G.	-----	
"	"	N.G.	-----	

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF JULY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding.	SENTENCE	REMA
OTHER CASES					
PLESNICAR Vincenzo	3.7.46	2.7.2	G.	1.2000 fine	
SARCIDA Ivan	26.7.46	Art.305 and 1.40 Italian Penal Code	G.	1 year susp.	
ERATUS Ermin	"	" " "	G.	3 years from 26.7.46	
MESLISEK Severo	"	Procl.1--Art.7--Art.605 and 5.0 Italian P.C.	G.	4 years from 26.7.46	
DRASCEK Luigi	"	" " "	G.	1 year susp.	
BOLTAR Giovanni	"	" " "	G.	4 years from 26.7.46	
LEBAN Antonio	"	" " "	G.	" " " "	
JUG Giuseppe	"	" " "	G.	6 months from 26.7.46	
BASSIN Daniele	"	" " "	G.	1 year 6 months susp.	
OBLEDNIK Ignazio	"	" " "	N.G.	Acquitted	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

GORIZIA MONTH OF JUNE 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
3.7.46	2.7.5	G.	1.2000 fine	
26.7.46	Art. 605 and 110 Italian Penal Code	G.	1 year susp.	
"	" " "	G.	3 years from 25.7.46	
"	Irreg.1-Art.7- art.605 and 110 Italian P.C.	G.	4 years from 26.7.46	
"	" " "	G.	1 year susp.	
"	" " "	G.	2 years from 26.7.46	
"	" " "	G.	" " " "	
"	" " "	G.	6 months from 26.7.46	
"	" " "	G.	1 year 6 months susp.	
"	" " "	N.G.	Acquitted	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF P c I a MONTH OF July 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME		DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Findings	SENTENCE	REMA
ZDRAVLICH	Gino	5.7.46	Viol.:Procl.1-IV-5: Wrongful possession of arms, etc. 26 June	G.	9 months	Pistol
DAPAS	Alberto	"	-ditto-29 June	G.	6 months	Pistol

ALLIED MILITARY OFFICE POLA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES 'Superior H'

Pola MONTH OF July 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
5.7.46	Viol.:Procl.1-IV-5: Wrongful possession of arms, etc. 26 June	G.	9 months	Pistol confiscated
"	-ditto-29 June	G.	6 months	Pistol and dagger confiscated

LEGAL OFFICE POLA

F.H. LEANING Lieut. R.N.
Captain R.A.
A.L.O. POLA.

for CAO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

Superior 5"

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

TRIESTE ZONE A

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of July 1946.
Sentenze di reclusione superiori ad 1 anno durante il mese di luglio 1946.

COGNOME	NOME	Paternità e Domicilio	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	Data della sentenza	DISPOSIZIONE
DE [illegible]	Paolo	di Biagio e di [illegible] Valeria	20	Zagabria 14.2.1926	1.IV.5	2.7.1946	15 months fr. 12.6.1946
[illegible]EZ	Ettore	di Antonio e di [illegible] Giovanna	37	Trieste 12.7.1909	1.V.45	9.7.1946	12 months fr. 10.3.1946
[illegible]	Alberto	di Giuseppe e fu [illegible] Francesca	27	Trieste 25.7.1919	1.V.45 1.V.41	11.7.1946 "	18 months conc. 3 months
[illegible]	Michele	fu Pietro e di [illegible]lise	27	Rodipuglia 24.8.1919	1.V.45	17.7.1946	12 months fr. 26.6.1946
[illegible]	Guido	fu Ermenegildo e fu [illegible] Rosa	40	Brasile 15.8.1896	1.V.45 1.V.32	17.7.1946 "	3 years)conc. fr. 12 months)24.6.46
[illegible]	Ezio	di Lorenzo e fu [illegible] Caterina	37	Monfalcone 22.5.1909	1.V.45 1.V.45	17.7.1946 "	3 years)conc. fr. 6 months)24.6.46
[illegible]	Mario	illeggittimo di Italia	30	Udine 30.4.1916	1.V.45 1.V.45	17.7.1946 "	3 years fr.24.6.46
[illegible]	Silvio	di Antonio e fu [illegible] Maria	25	Trieste 12.4.1921	1.IV.5	10.7.1946	1 year
[illegible]	Paolo Pietro	di Pietro e fu [illegible] Valeria	27	Albaro Vescovà 31.10.1919	1.V.45	22.7.1946	12 months fr. 11.7.1946

All n.m. prisoners are in via Nizza jail.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

Form n.13

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Province of GORIZIA

Sentences of imprisonment of over I year imposed during month of J U L Y 1946
Sentenze di reclusione superiore ad un anno durante il mese di LUGLIO 1946

COGNOME	NOME	Paternità e maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	di REATO	Sentenza e data	DISPOSIZIONE
BRATUS	Ermin	Francesco e fu Giovanna Corsic	24	Gorizia 25.4.22	tentato sequesto di perso na a ma no armata	3 years from 26 7.46	Capt.A. Robertson
MIHLNISEK	Edvard	Pietro-Celcovic Francesca	27	S.Giacomo in Colle Trieste 29.10. 1919	sequestro di perso na	4 years from 26 7.46	" "
BOLTAR	Giovanni	Cirillo-Comel Francesca	18	Salcano 4.3.28	"	2 years from 26.7.46	" "
LEBAN	Antonio	fu Ernesto-Giuseppina Boltar	20	Gorizia 10.5.26	"	2 years from 26.7.46	" "
MLEKUS	Martino	Giovanni-Skocir Giuseppina	18	Pieris 9.11. 1928	illegale possesso	2 years susp.	" "

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

CM/NP

LEGAL DIVISION

Date 4 July 1946

FILE REF.: 13C/AMG/LD/ 185/1946

SUBJECT: Report of Legal Division for June, 1946.

TO: SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS OFFICER - 13 CORPS

Copy to: ALLIED COMMISSION - APO 794, for Legal Sub-Commission)

The following is the monthly report of the Legal Division for June 1946.

1.- ALLIED MILITARY COURTS

a) Summary Courts

During June a total of 262 accused were tried on 290 charges. The details are set forth in the Consolidated Monthly Report hereto attached and marked "Summary 1".

These figures compared with 450 accused and 505 charges in May show a decrease of 188 and 215 respectively.

An important fact remains that the number of pending cases is still dropping. There were, in Trieste Area, 330 pending cases at the end of April, 100 at the end of May, and there are only 53 at the end of June with no accused in jail awaiting trial. In Gorizia Area there are 25 cases pending trial with 14 accused in jail, 4 persons are in jail in Pola Area awaiting trial.

The breakdown of all offences in June in the three Areas is as follows:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of accused
TRIESTE	170	153
GORIZIA	80	70
POLA	40	39
TOTAL	290	262

Also attached are statistical reports from each Area marked respectively: "Summary 2, 3 and 4".

b) Superior Courts

Superior Courts during June tried 44 accused (as compared 86 in May) on 62 charges (as compared 115 in May).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

June 1946.

1.- ALLIED MILITARY COURTS

a) Summary Courts

During June a total of 262 accused were tried on 290 charges. The details are set forth in the Consolidated Monthly Report hereto attached and marked "Summary 1".

These figures compared with 450 accused and 505 charges in May show a decrease of 188 and 215 respectively.

An important fact remains that the number of pending cases is still dropping. There were, in Trieste Area, 330 pending cases at the end of April, 100 at the end of May, and there are only 53 at the end of June with no accused in jail awaiting trial. In Gorizia Area there are 25 cases pending trial with 14 accused in jail, 4 persons are in jail in Pola Area awaiting trial.

The breakdown of all offences in June in the three Areas is as follows:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of accused
TRIESTE	170	153
GORIZIA	80	70
POLA	40	39
TOTAL	290	262

Also attached are statistical reports from each Area marked respectively: "Summary 2, 3 and 4".

b) Superior Courts

Superior Courts during June tried 44 accused (as compared 86 in May) on 62 charges (as compared 115 in May).

There were 22 theft and possession cases with one 3 years sentence, 16 persons were charged for possession of firearms and ammunition there were only 3 sentences from 10 to 12 months.

41 cases are pending in Trieste Area with 9 accused in jail awaiting trial. 30 cases are pending in Gorizia Area with 14 accused in jail. No cases are to be disposed of in Pola Area.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

The breakdown of Superior Court cases in the three Areas is the following:

Area	No. of Charges	No. of accused
TRIESTE	42	29
GORIZIA	19	14
POLA	1	1
TOTAL	62	44

Attached are: Consolidated Monthly Report of Superior Court cases marked "Superior 1" and individual monthly reports from the three Areas marked respectively "Superior 2, 3, and 4".

Form 13 (Sentences of over one year) is attached herewith marked "Superior 5".

c) General Courts

No General Court cases were tried during June 1946.

d) Appeals and Reviews

a) Automatic Review

During the month 596 cases, in which there was no Appeal, were reviewed. Conviction and sentence were affirmed in 588 cases, conviction has been affirmed but sentence reduced in 7 cases, 1 sentence has been quashed.

b) Reviews on Appeal

20 cases were reviewed on Appeal. Conviction and sentence were affirmed in 15 cases. Conviction affirmed but sentence reduced in 1 case. 4 sentences were quashed.

c) Petitions for Grace

55 Petitions for Grace were lodged during the month, 38 were refused and 17 granted.

2.- ORDINARY CIVIL COURTS

a) The Ordinary Civil Court are functioning with reasonable satisfaction.

b) The Ordinary Court of Assize which has jurisdiction of the more serious criminal cases, tried no cases during the month of June. Upon inquiry, it was learned that in the normal course of practice no cases will be heard until the latter part of August, do to the necessity to provide vacations for the Courts and [illegible] personnel, As there were 13 cases pending trial during June, this Office has directed a request to the Court Officials to institute a special term of court to dispose of some of these cases in July.

The report for the Ordinary Court of Assize is [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

Attached are: Consolidated Monthly Report of Superior Court cases marked "Superior 1" and individual monthly reports from the three Areas marked respectively "Superior 2, 3, and 4".

Form 13 (Sentences of over one year) is attached herewith marked "Superior 5".

c) General Courts

No General Court cases were tried during June 1946.

d) Appeals and Reviews

a) Automatic Review

During the month 596 cases, in which there was no Appeal, were reviewed. Conviction and sentence were affirmed in 588 cases, conviction has been affirmed but sentence reduced in 7 cases, 1 sentence has been quashed.

b) Reviews on Appeal

20 cases were reviewed on Appeal. Conviction and sentence were affirmed in 15 cases. Conviction affirmed but sentence reduced in 1 case. 4 sentences were quashed.

c) Petitions for Grace

55 Petitions for Grace were lodged during the month, 36 were refused and 17 granted.

2.- ORDINARY CIVIL COURTS

a) The Ordinary Civil Court are functioning with reasonable satisfaction.

b) The Ordinary Court of Assize which has jurisdiction of the more serious criminal cases, tried no cases during the month of June. Upon inquiry, it was learned that in the normal course of practice no cases will be heard until the latter part of August, do to the necessity to provide vacations for the Courts and [illegible] personnel, as there were 13 cases pending trial during June, this Office has directed a request to the Court Officials to institute a special term of court to dispose of some of these cases in July.

The report for the Ordinary Court of Assize is as follows:

Cases pending on May 30th, 1946 :	11
Cases received during the month of June	4
Cases tried during the month at Public Hearing	none
Cases returned to inquiring Judge with request of further instruction.	2
Cases pending on June 30th, 1946	13

In three cases the Court cannot proceed being the defendants residents of Zone "B".

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 763012

3.- Special Court of Assize

a) This Court deals with charges of collaboration with the Germans and the Fascist Republicans after 8 September 1943 (Proclamation No.5).

b) The following consolidated report of the Special Court of Assize is submitted:

Cases pending on May 31.st, 1946 : 38

Cases received during the month of June : 382

No. of cases tried : 385

At Public Hearings ..... 18 (with 32 defendants)
In Camera 367

Number of convictions : 11

Number of acquittals : 367

At Public Trial 7
In Camera 367

Cases otherwise disposed : 5

Sentences imposed in cases of conviction :

Under one year	: none
From 1 to 5 years	: 4
From 5 to 10 years	: 5
From 10 to 20 years	: none
From 20 to 30 years	: 1
Life sentenced	: 1
Death sentences	: none

Cases pending on June 30th, 1946 : 30

c) Public Prosecutor Report:

Cases pending on May 31.st, 1946 : 146

Additional denunciations received during the month : 10

Cases returned by President of the Court to the P.M. Office with request of further instruction : 11

Cases sent to President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero : 21

Cases sent to President of the Court after completion of formal investigation with request by Prosecutor that he be autherized not to proceed for lack of 19

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 7X5046

submitted:

Cases pending on May 31.st, 1946 : 38

Cases received during the month of June : 382

No. of cases tried : 385

At Public Hearings ..... 18 (with 32 defendants)
In Camera 367

Number of convictions : 11

Number of acquittals : 367

At Public Trial 7
In Camera 367

Cases otherwise disposed : 5

Sentences imposed in cases of conviction :

Under one year	: none
From 1 to 5 years	: 4
From 5 to 10 years	: 5
From 10 to 20 years	: none
From 20 to 30 years	: 1
Life sentences	: 1
Death sentences	: none

Cases pending on June 30th, 1946 : 30

c) Public Prosecutor Report:

Cases pending on May 31.st, 1946 : 146

Additional denunciations received during the month : 10

Cases returned by President of the Court to the P.M. Office with request of further instruction : 11

Cases sent to President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero : 21

Cases sent to President of the Court after completion of formal investigation with request by Prosecutor that he be authorised not to proceed for lack of sufficient proof of guilt : 19

Cases involving the same accused : 5

Cases in which there was insufficient proof of guilt to justify formal investigation by the Pubblico Ministero and accordingly dismissed : 16

Cases transferred to other Courts for competence : 7

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 765016

Total cases disposed of as above stated : 75

Total cases pending on June 30th, 1946 : 92

4.- Court Personnel

At the request of the S.C.A.C., a reduction in the number of Venezia Giulia Police Force assigned to Military and Civil Courts and a substitution of civilian personnel therefore was ordered. It is anticipated that by such arrangements, 10 members of the Police will be so detailed, thereby relesing about 50 for other duties.

5.- Imuration

a) Territorial Imuration Commission

P a r t 1

i.- The Commission has received during the month a number of 54 appeals against decisions of the First Instance Commissions.

ii.- 43 appeals were examined, of which 37 on the written record only, and 6 at public hearings.

iii.- The decision of the First Instance Commission was:

a.- in 9 cases confirmed.
b.- in 14 cases partially altered or varied.
c.- in 12 cases quashed.
d.- in 6 cases the decision was confirmed, but accused pardoned.
e.- in 2 cases the file was returned to the First Instance Commission for re-consideration.

iv.- The hearing of other 12 cases begun but has not yet been completed.

v.- The total number of appeals pending up to present date is of 159.

P a r t 2

1.- The Section of the Commission acting as advisory body to the Chief Police Officer, AMG, 13 Corps, on applications for unblocking of property of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788012

Police Force assigned to Military and Civil Courts and a substitution of civilian personnel therefore was ordered. It is anticipated that by such arrangements, 10 members of the Police will be so detailed, thereby releasing about 50 for other duties.

5.- Epuration

a) Territorial Epuration Commission

Part 1

i.- The Commission has received during the month a number of 54 appeals against decisions of the First Instance Commissions.

ii.- 43 appeals were examined, of which 37 on the written record only, and 6 at public hearings.

iii.- The decision of the First Instance Commission was:

a.- in 9 cases confirmed.
b.- in 14 cases partially altered or varied.
c.- in 12 cases quashed.
d.- in 6 cases the decision was confirmed, but accused pardoned.
e.- in 2 cases the file was returned to the First Instance Commission for re-consideration.

iv.- The hearing of other 12 cases begun but has not yet been completed.

v.- The total number of appeals pending up to present date is of 159.

Part 2

1.- The Section of the Commission acting as advisory body to the Chief Finance Officer, AMG, 13 Corps, on applications for unblocking of property of alleged fascists, blocked by order of the Allied Military Government, pursuant to Administrative Instruction # 3 (revised) has examined 3 cases.

ii.- In all 3 cases the unblocking was recommended.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785012

b) Attached are schedules marked "portion "I" and "II" which summarize the work by Areas.

b.- Preparation of Legislation

During June, the following Orders were drafted by the Legal Division and signed by the Senior Civil Affairs Officer:

General Orders

No. MG 2 - Amendments to General Order No. MG. Taxes and fees due on documents produced to the public Automobile Registry.
Signed 27 June 1946.

No. 54 3 - Communal rents' claims offices and Area rents' Appeal Commissions.
Supplement to General Order No. 54.
Signed 15 June 1946.

No. 71 - Collection of cereals.
Signed 17 June 1946.

Orders

No. 26 2 - Repeal of Order No. 28 providing for the collection and sale of milk and distribution of animal fodder.
Signed 22 June 1946.

No. 73 3 - Amendment to Order No. 73 concerning increase in amount of fines for traffic offences.
Signed 13 June 1946.

No. 139 - Special food allowance for unemployed seamen.
Signed 3 June 1946.

No. 140 - The collection of state duties and taxes on public performances and entertainments.
Signed 12 June 1946.

No. 141 - Enforcement of agricultural contracts and other provisions in reference thereto.
Signed 3 June 1946.

No. 142 - Authorization to Riunione Adriatica di Sicurta' to increase life insurance without medical examination.
Signed 3 June 1946.

No. 143 - Supplementary social insurance contributions in respect to domestic workers.
Signed 4 June 1946.

No. 144 - Amendments to the tariff of State duties on public entertainments, horse races, other competitions and bettings.
Signed 10 June 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

General Orders

No. 48 B - Amendments to General Order No. 48. Taxes and fees due on documents produced to the public Automobile Registry.
Signed 27 June 1946.

No. 58 B - Provincial rental claims offices and Area rents' Appeal Commissions.
Supplement to General Order No. 58.
Signed 15 June 1946.

No. 61 - Collection of cereals.
Signed 17 June 1946.

Orders

No. 28 B - Repeal of Order No. 28 providing for the collection and sale of milk and distribution of animal fodder.
Signed 22 June 1946.

No. 73 B - Amendment to Order No. 73 concerning increase in amount of fines for traffic offences.
Signed 13 June 1946.

No. 139 - Special food allowance for unemployed seamen.
Signed 3 June 1946.

No. 140 - The collection of state duties and taxes on public performances and entertainments.
Signed 10 June 1946.

No. 141 - Deferment of agricultural contracts and other provisions in reference thereto.
Signed 3 June 1946.

No. 142 - Authorization to Riunione Adriatica di Sicurta' to increase life insurance without medical examination.
Signed 3 June 1946.

No. 143 - Supplementary social insurance contributions in respect to domestic workers.
Signed 4 June 1946.

No. 144 - Amendments to the tariff of State duties on public entertainments, horse races, other competitions and bettings.
Signed 10 June 1946.

No. 145 - Contributions due by agriculturists and agricultural workers for social insurance relating to the year 1946.
Signed 13 June 1946.

No. 146 - Repair of war damaged houses in distressed areas without cost to or obligation of the owners.
Signed 6 June 1946.

No. 147 - Supplement to Gen. Order No. 14. Repair of houses destroyed or damaged as reprisal against partisan activities, and contribution to owners who made repairs prior to Gen. Order No. 14.
Signed 6 June 1946.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 750178

Orders

No. 148 - Suspension of payments of installments on certain debts owed by housing Institutions.
Signed 12 June 1946.

No. 149 - Fiscal provisions regarding Joint Stock Companies.
Signed 15 June 1946.

No. 150 - Contributions for social insurance and other forms of social assistance. Modifications of Gen. Order No. 47 and Orders No.s 102, 103 and 104.
Signed 12 June 1946.

No. 151 - Establishment of Film Board.
Signed 17 June 1946.

No. 152 - Enlargement of exemption from taxes and duties in labor disputes.
Signed 13 June 1946.

No. 153 - Compulsory workmen's compensation insurance for occupational accidents and diseases. Determination of contributions and indemnities.
Signed 15 June 1946.

No. 154 - Prohibition of deer hunting.
Signed 14 June 1946.

No. 155 - Functions and assets of "Unione fascista per le Famiglie numerose".
Signed 22 June 1946.

No. 156 - Reconstruction of deed and documents of Communal archives destroyed by acts of War, public disorders, fires, inundations earthquakes, and other public disasters.
Signed 16 June 1946.

No. 157 - Temporary promotions of judicial personnel.
Signed 16 June 1946.

No. 159 - Jurisdiction of Court of Appeal of Trieste functioning as a Court of Cassation.
Signed 18 June 1946.

No. 160 - Provisions concerning payment of instruments of credit subject to cancellation procedure and instruments issued with the clause "non transferable".
Signed 21 June 1946.

No. 161 - Authorization for reconstitution and increase of Stock of commercial companies. Amendment of Order No. 7.
Signed 20 June 1946.

No. 162 - Enlargement of Ospedale Infantile e Pie Fondazioni Durlo Derofolo e dott. Alessandro e Aglaia De Manussi, at State expense.
Signed 21 June 1946.

No. 163 - Invalidity of acts and provisions of and during the so called Italian social republican government.
Signed 21 June 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 750016

Modifications of Gen. Order No. 47 and Orders No.s 102, 103 and 104.
Signed 12 June 1946.

No. 151 - Establishment of Film Board.
Signed 17 June 1946.

No. 152 - Enlargement of exemption from taxes and duties in labor disputes.
Signed 13 June 1946.

No. 153 - Compulsory workmen's compensation insurance for occupational accidents and diseases. Determination of contributions and indemnities.
Signed 15 June 1946.

No. 154 - Prohibition of deer hunting.
Signed 14 June 1946.

No. 155 - Functions and assets of "Unione fraciste per le Famiglie numerose".
Signed 22 June 1946.

No. 156 - Reconstruction of deed and documents of Communal archives destroyed by acts of war, public disorders, fires, inundations earthquakes, and other public disasters.
Signed 16 June 1946.

No. 157 - Temporary promotions of judicial personnel.
Signed 16 June 1946.

No. 159 - Jurisdiction of Court of Appeal of Trieste functioning as a Court of Cassation.
Signed 18 June 1946.

No. 160 - Provisions concerning payment of instruments of credit subject to cancellation procedure and instruments issued with the clause "non transferable".
Signed 21 June 1946.

No. 161 - Authorization for reconstitution and increase of Stock of commercial companies. Amendment of Order No. 7.
Signed 20 June 1946.

No. 162 - Enlargement of Ospedale Infantile e Pie Fondazioni Burlo Garofolo e dott. Alessandro e Aglaia De Manussi, at State expense.
Signed 21 June 1946.

No. 163 - Invalidity of acts and provisions of and during the so called Italian social republican government.
Signed 21 June 1946.

No. 164 - Declaration of Public benefit and utility construction of public road, port of Trieste - Padriciano.
Signed 21 June 1946.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759078

Administrative Orders

No. 40 - Appointment of Selvi Nereo, as Director of Via Tigor and Gesuiti prisons; of Orlando Orlando as Director of Via Mizza prison; and of dott. Adovasio Domenico as medical officer of Via Tigor and Gesuiti prisons.
Signed 1 June 1946.

No. 41 - Confirmation of appointment of Rostti Giovanni as Counsellor of Appeal, and Cardella Salvatore as Chancellor.
Signed 3 June 1946.

No. 42 - Temporary authorization to notary Bancieri Vladimiro to practice at Trieste.
Signed 4 June 1946.

No. 43 - Appointment of Dante Giuseppe as Ufficiale Giudiziario, Pretura of Pola.
Signed 7 June 1946.

No. 44 - Temporary promotion of Lampe Anna, Zolia Ernesto, and Bauzon Giuseppe, employees of Capitaneria di Porto, Trieste.
Signed 13 June 1946.

No. 45 - Termination of funtions of notary dott. Giovanni Spadoni.
Signed 13 June 1946.

No. 46 - Temporary authorization to notary Baissero Guido to practice at Trieste.
Signed 17 June 1946.

No. 47 - Appointment of Brunerosco Eliseo as Inspector of the Istituto per l'Assistenza di malattie ai lavoratori, in place of Pogassi Giuseppe.
Signed 20 June 1946.

No. 48 - Appointment of typists of the judicial offices of Trieste to the position of avventizio of category III.
Signed 27 June 1946.

7.- Official Allied Mil. Gazette

During the month of June following issues of AMG Gazette were printed and distributed:

No. 19 - dated 1 June containing official matter and civil insertions.
No. 19 Bis - dated 5 June containing only civil insertions.
No. 20 - dated 15 June containing official matter and civil insertions.
No. 20 Bis - dated 20 June containing only civil insertions.

206 private insertions were published during June.

8.- Personnel

a) The Legal Division lost one Officer by redeployment during June: Major A.R. Gold, Chief Legal Officer, who has been replaced by Lt. Col. C.H. Kamnecke, present

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788018

No. 42 - Temporary authorization to notary Senciari Vladimiro to practice at Trieste.
Signed 4 June 1946.

No. 43 - Appointment of Dante Giuseppe as Ufficiale Giudiziario, Pretura of Pola.
Signed 7 June 1946.

No. 44 - Temporary promotion of Lampe Anna, Nalis Ernesto, and Bauzon Giuseppe, employees of Capitaneria di Porto, Trieste.
Signed 13 June 1946.

No. 45 - Termination of funtions of notary Dott. Giovanni Spadon.
Signed 13 June 1946.

No. 46 - Temporary authorization to notary Baissero Guido to practice at Trieste.
Signed 17 June 1946.

No. 47 - Appointment of Bruseresco Eliseo as Inspector of the Istituto per l'Assistenza di malattia ai lavoratori, in place of Pogassi Giuseppe.
Signed 20 June 1946.

No. 48 - Appointment of typists of the judicial offices of Trieste to the position of avventizio of category III.
Signed 27 June 1946.

7.- Official Allied Mil. Gazette

During the month of June following issues of AMG Gazette were printed and distributed:

No. 19 - dated 1 June containing official matter and civil insertions.
No. 19 bis - dated 5 June containing only civil insertions.
No. 20 - dated 15 June containing official matter and civil insertions.
No. 20 bis - dated 20 June containing only civil insertions.

206 private insertions were published during June.

8.- Personnel

a) The Legal Division lost one Officer by redeployment during June: Major A.P. Gold, Chief Legal Officer, who has been replaced by Lt. Col. G.A. Munnecke, present Chief Legal Officer.

Further increases in Officer personnel for the department have been assured, but as of June 30, no additional Officers had reported, thus the serious condition of the Division regarding qualified personnel as mentioned in previous reports continues.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 763018

b) The Division has had on loan the services of 2 legal students who have performed very fine services, Lt. Yeager (U.S.) and Lt. Jennings (Br.). However, Lt. Yeager was redemployed June 30, 1946, and no replacement has been supplied. Lt. Jennings will continue subject to recall.

c) The present assignment of Legal Officers is as follows:

Charles J. Hunnecke (Am.) - Lt. Colonel - Chief Legal Officer

F.C.S. Hayliss (Br.) - Major - Deputy Chief Legal Officer

A. Robertson (Am.) - Captain - Area Legal Officer, Gorizia

E.H. Leaning (Br.) - Lt. - Area Legal Officer, Pola
Acting Asst Legal Officer, Trieste.

d) The Division has also the services of one enlisted man and 29 civilian employees.

CHARLES J. HUNNECKE
LT. COLONEL
CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 763016

c) The present [illegible]

Charles K. Hunnecke (Am.) - Lt. Colonel - Chief Legal Officer

E.C.S. Hayliss (Br.) - Major - Deputy Chief Legal Officer

A. Robertson (Am.) - Captain - Area Legal Officer, Gorizia

E.H. Leaning (Br.) - Lt. - Area Legal Officer, Pola
Acting Asst Legal Officer, Trieste.

d) The Division has also the services of one enlisted man and 29 civilian employees.

CHARLES K. HUNNECKE
LT. COLONEL
CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

ANNEXATION "I"

EPURATION COMMISSIONS OF FIRST INSTANCE

PART I

RECEIPT OF SCHEDE AND PROVISIONAL ACTION TAKEN

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Total Schede received during the month:	907	25	252
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action :	661	30	42
Number examined and investigated and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made :	101	2	1
Number not yet fully investigated.(Pending - Total period AUG-JUNE)	13651	15	275

PART II

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension.	130	2	-
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders.	50	-	1
Total number of hearings during the month.	164	13	7
Provisional orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing.	16	15	3
Final orders of dismissal and suspension after hearing.	24	9	4
Pending (Total Period AUG-JUNE)	561	1	8

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED

Number of applications for re-instatement received.	14	1	-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788076

Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action :	661	30	42
Number examined and investigates and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made :	101	2	1
Number not yet fully investigated.(Pending - Total period AUG-JUNE)	13651	15	275

PART II

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Cases in which objection filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension.	130	2	-
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders.	50	-	1
Total number of hearings during the month.	164	13	7
Provisional orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing.	16	15	3
Final orders of dismissal and suspension after hearing.	24	9	4
Pending (Total Period AUG-JUNE)	561	1	8

PART III

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED

Number of applications for re-instatement received.	14	1	-
Re-instatement granted after hearing.	23	2	1
Re-instatement denied fter hearing.	34	1	1
Pending (Total period AUG-JUNE).	92	10	3

AMRDB/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

EDUCATION "II"

EPURATION COMMISSIONS FOR THE PROFESSIONS AND ARTS

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Total number of Schede Personali received during the month.	30	1	2
Number of Schede examined and investigated and non ground for action found.	42	4	5
Number examined and investigated and provisional order of suspension made.	9	-	-
Pending (Total period SEP'T-JUNE)	157	-	5
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of suspension.	9	2	2
Cases in which no objection were filed to such order.	4	-	-
Total number of hearings during the month.	83	3	-
Provisional orders of suspension cancelled after hearing.	26	3	-
Final orders of suspension cancelled after hearing.	11	-	-
Objections pending (Total period SEP'T-JUNE).	93	1	5.

AMRDB/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 718078

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY CO

AREA OF ..... PERIOD .....

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	
Curfew																			
Offense against good order	22	3		1	3	2	1										12		
Permit	12	1		0	11	1				1									
Theft and Possession	103	37		3	15	5	2										20		3
Ammassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	3	2																	
Assault	5	2				3													
Other cases	243	24	3	12	29	9	8										36		2
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	390	93	3	23	69	27	9			1							68		11

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 261

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

„Summary 1"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

Y/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF ...A.G. 13 Corps PERIOD month of June 1946

d	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	1	3	2	1										10		
	3	12	1				1									
	60	13	5	2										20		3 discharged
			1													
	40	20	0	0										50		1 discharged
	86	50	17	0			1							87		4 discharged

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY\WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY CO

AREA OF TRIESTE PERIOD June 1-30, 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	
Curfew																			
Offense against good order	6	1		1	2	2													
Permit	5	1		1	3														
Theft and Possession	94	17		27	15	3	2										17		3
Ammassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	4	3				1													
Assault	3	1				2													
Other cases	60	14	5	5	20	6	5										11		1
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	170	46	5	34	40	13	1										21		4

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 153

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

„Summary 2"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

LY\WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF TRIESTE PERIOD JUNE 1-30, 1946

Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	1	2	2													
	1	3														
	27	15	3	2										17		3 dismissed
			2													
5	5	20	6	5										4		1 "
5	34	40	13	1										21		4 "

153

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY CO

AREA OF GONDAR PERIOD Month of JUNE 1946.

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to Impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order																		
Permit	8	1			6					1								
Theft and Possession	9			5	1												3	
Anmas sing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	68				42	7	2										17	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	85	1			47	14	2			1							20	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 70

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary B"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

LY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD Month of JUNE 1946. BB

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to Impr.	COMMENTS:
	6					1									
5	1												3		
42	7	2											17		
47	14	2				1							20		

B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY

AREA OF FOLA PERIOD MONTH OF JUNE 1946.

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	15	1			1		1										12	
Permit	5				5													
Theft and Possession	5			2	2	1												
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	15	1		1	2	1	1										9	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	40	2		3	10	2	2										21	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 39

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary 79"

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 1

HLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF POLA PERIOD MONTH OF JUNE 1946.

Cau-tioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
		1		1												
		5												12		
	2	2	1													
1	2	1	1													
														9		
3	10	2	2													
														21		

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURT

AREA OF ..... PERIOD .....

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.
Offense against good order																		
Theft and Possession																		
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases																		
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES																		

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS .....

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 2

...Y REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

OF ...... PERIOD month of June 1945

...ned	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
1	.	1		1											
1	3	3		2			1		1				3		2 did not appear before the Court
	4	6		6									1		
1	5	3	1	1	.								2		1 dismissed
3	12	13	1	9			1		1				6		3

3. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF [illegible] MONTH OF JUNE 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
255 [illegible]	6/5/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 9 April 1946 the accused was found in possession of 24 packs of cigs, 46 kilos of ch.	G	6 months fr. 10.4.46	
255A [illegible]	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See above case)	G	6 months fr. 10.4.46	
256 [illegible]	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.9 On 5 May 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 German Luger rifle and 17 rounds.	G	6 months fr. 9.5.46	
257 [illegible]	3/6/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 10 February 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 [illegible] metal cans of beer, 3 glass bottles of beer, 4 cans of petrol, (empty), 5 tins of biscuits, 1 tin meat, 1 tin cheese, 1½ tins of sardines, 3 pieces of soap, 1 Navy pull-over, 3 blankets.	G	[illegible]	
258 [illegible]	4/6/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 11 April 1946 the accused was found in possession of 6 canvas [illegible] proof (3 Ton Type), 6 W/D blankets, 2800 English cigarettes, 8 tins [illegible] tobacco, 2 pairs of socks, 2 bars of toilet soap, 3 [illegible] creams, 2 shaving creams, 7 W/D	G	6 months susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES Superior 2nd

TRIESTE

MONTH OF JUNE 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
28/5/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 9 April 1946 the accused was found in possession of 24 packs of sugar, 46 kilos each.	G	6 months fr. 1.4.46	
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See above case)	G	6 months fr. 1.4.46	
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 5 May 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 German Mauser rifle and 17 rounds.	G	6 months fr. 5.5.46	
3/6/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 18 February 1946 the accused was found in possession of 10.096 metal cans of beer, 300 glass bottles of beer, 4 cans of petrol, (empty), 5 tins of biscuits, 1 tin meat, 1 tin cheese, 15 tins of sardines, 8 pieces of soap, 1 Navy pull-over, 3 blankets.	G	1.5	
4/6/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 11 April 1946 the accused was found in possession of 6 covers waterproof (3 Ton Type), 6 R/D blankets, 2800 English cigarettes, 8 tins 3 tins tobacco, 2 pairs of socks, 2 boxes toilet soap, 1 dental cream, 2 shaving creams, 7 R/D	G	6 months susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF JUNE 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARK
		pettorn borto, 4 jrs bdr arrow, 4 pencils.			
59 [illegible] John [illegible]	5/6/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.12 On 10 April 1946 the accused was found in possession of 3254 packets of American cigarettes.	NG		
60 [illegible] Ivan	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 10 March 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 Germ pistol cal.9 m.m. Radom Vis. Mod. 35 Pat. N.35/67 with a ma- & 32ne of 17 cartridges.	G	05 yrs fr. 10.3.46	
61 [illegible] Pietro	4/6/46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.30 On 6 May 1946 the accused as "director responsible" of the newspaper "[illegible]", did publish or caused to be published in the said newspaper an article, the content of which was written matter, detrimental or disrespectful to the AMG. Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused as "director responsible" of the newspaper "[illegible]" did publish, permit or cause to be published in the said newspaper an article the content of which	G G	1.50 .45	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF JUNE 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	pattern boots, 4 jars hair cream, 4 pencils.			
5/6/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.12 On 16 April 1946 the accused was found in possession of 8254 packets of American cigarettes.	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 10 March 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 German pistol cal.9 M.D. Radom Vis. Mod. 35 Art. N.35267 with 8 magazine and 17 cartridges.	G	85 d yo fr. 10.3.46	
4/6/46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.30 On 6 May 1946 the accused as "direttore responsabile" of the newspaper "L'Emancipazione", did publish or caused to be published in the said newspaper an article, the content of which was written matter, detrimental and disrespectful to the AMG.	G	L.50000	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.49 On the same day the accused as "direttore responsabile" of the newspaper "L'Emancipazione" did publish, permit or caused to be published in the said newspaper an article the content of which	G	L.45000	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF [illegible] MONTH OF JUNE 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
		was to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory and to the prejudice of the Allied Forces.			
262 [illegible]	12/6/46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory by striking a Guard of the Uniform Branch.	NG		
263 [illegible] Guido	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.5 On 12 May 1946 at Lurgi the accused had in his possession war supplies without the permit of the M.G. to wit: 25 detonators, 1 electric, 1 short fidge box, 1 fuse beyonet, 25 complete magazines for stenn and German rifles, 2 match rolls, 2 German barometers, 3 German goniometer.	G	6 months R.I. 12.5.46	
264 [illegible] Guido	13/6/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 14 March 1946 the accused was found in possession of 10 000 cigarettes.	NG		
265 [illegible] Agenilo	17/6/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.20 On 26 March 1946 the accused was	G	3 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF JUNE 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	wou to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory and to the prejudice of the Allied Forces.			
12/6/46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 10 May 1946 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory by ordering a Guard of the Uniform Branch.	NG		
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 12 May 1946 at Lurano (I Mugello) the accused had in his possession war supplies without the permit of the AMG, to wit: 15 cotton bore for mines, 1 Italian artridges box, 1 Italian bayonet, 15 complete magazines for Italian and German rifles, 2 match rolls, 1 German telemeter, 1 German goniometer.	G	6 months Sc. 12.5.46	
13/6/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.13 On 24 March 1946 the accused was found in possession of 10 000 cigarettes.	NG		
17/6/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.20 On 26 March 1946 the accused was	G	3 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF JUNE 1945

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARK
		found in possession of a false identification means, to wit: of an American identification carpet.			
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.34	G	9 months (conc. with the 1st charge dtd fr. 20.	
		On 26 March 1946 the accused falsely pretended to be acting under the authority of the AMG, by impersonating an American officer.			
266	PUPPIS Miro	10/6/46	General Order N.11 Sec.1	G	3 months fr. 20/3/46 (unserved portion is susp.)
		On 20 March 1946 at Sessano the accused as President of the local Executive National Liberation Committee for Sessano, which was not a Committee, Council or Group created or provided for by G.O. 11 or previously constituted by a Proclamation or Order of the AMG, and therefore not possessing any of the administrative, legislative, executive or other powers of Government, did illegally issue an order.			
		Proc.1 Art.VI Sec.1	NG		
		On the same day the accused, at Trieste, conspired to do an act violating G.O. 11 Sec.10.			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF JUNE 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	found in possession of a false identification means, to wit: of an American identification carpet. Proc.1 Art.V Sec.34 On 26 March 1946 the accused falsely pretended to be acting under the authority of the AMG, by impersonting an American Officer.	G	9 months (conc. with the 1st charge as fr. 20.3.46)	
10/6/46	General [illegible] F.11 Sec.1 On 20 March 1946 at Sesana the accused as President of the local Executive National Liberation Committee for Sesana, which was not a Committee, Council or Group created or provided for by G.O. 11 or previously constituted by a Proclamation or Order of the AMG, and therefore not possessing any of the administrative, legislative, executive or other powers of Government, did illegally issue an order. Proc.1 Art.VI Sec.1 On the same day the accused, at Trieste, conspired to do an act violating G.O. 11 Sec.10.	G NG	3 months fr. 20/3/46 (unserved portion is susp.)	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF [redacted] MONTH OF JUNE 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	RE
267 [redacted] Giuseppe	28/6/46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.5 On 5 January 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 Mk II n 6 chambered revolver and 4 rounds of ammo. Proc.1 Art.V Sec.41 n the same day the accused was found without a proper excuse of id ntific tion, thereby violating Order N/14.	G NG	6 months fr. 5.2.46	
269 [redacted] Giuseppe	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 14 April 1946 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he did assault a member of the V.G. Police, to wit: h wounded his f ade.	G	12 months fr. 14.4.46	
268A [redacted] Giuseppe	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (two other cases)	G	12 months fr. 14.4.46	
269 [redacted] Giuseppe	29/6/46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45	G NG	2 months (susp. [illegible]	
270 [redacted] Giov anni	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45	G G	60 days 60 days concurrent	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

F. TRIESTE MONTH OF JUNE 1946

	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. Ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
c	10/6/46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 5 January 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 Lt Lin 6 chambered revolver and 4 rounds of ammo.	G	6 months fr. 5.3.46	
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.41 On the same day the accused was found without a proper means of identification, thereby violating Order N/24.	NG		
	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 14 April 1946 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he did assault a member of the V.G. Police, to wit: he wounded his hands.	G	12 months fr. 14.4.46	
	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See above case)	G	12 months fr. 14.4.46	
	10/6/46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45	G NG	2 months (susp. after 1 month)	
	"	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.33 Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45	G G	60 days 60 days concurrent	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF ..... MONTH OF .....

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	RE
272	[illegible]	5/6/46	[illegible]	NG		
272	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	NG		
273	[illegible]	19/6/46	[illegible]	G	[illegible]	
274	[illegible]	25/6/46	[illegible]	G NG	[illegible]	
275	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	G	[illegible]	
276	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	G G	[illegible]	
277	[illegible]	25-27/6/46	[illegible]	G	[illegible]	
277A	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	G	[illegible]	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

MONTH OF [illegible]

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
5/6/ 6	[illegible]	NG		
"	[illegible]	NG		
10/6/46	[illegible]	G	[illegible]	
12/6/46	[illegible]	G NG	90 days - susp. [illegible]	
"	[illegible]	G	[illegible]	
"	[illegible]	G G	6 months c.m.w.t. 6 months	
15-17/6/46	[illegible] on 20 March 46 & fled to the [illegible] ing property of the Allied Forces; to wit: 35 [illegible]	G	1 year fr. 27/6/46	
	[illegible] found in his billet possession of 250 cigarettes &.	NG		
"	[illegible] on 13 March 46 he [illegible] found in [illegible] in connection with an unlawful entry, to wit he [illegible] found [illegible] in the dining [illegible] mon shoplifting.	G	12 months (to run concurrently with the 1st charge)	
"	[illegible]	G	12 months fr. 27/6/46	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF [illegible] MONTH OF [illegible]

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARK
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

[illegible] MONTH OF JUNE 1945

TE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	(Spec 1st charge of Spec 2/277) Proved, guilty except (Spec 2nd charge of Spec 2/277)	NG		
-27/5/45	Spec 1 Art.V Spec 2 (Spec 1st charge of Spec 3/277) Proved Art.V Spec 3 (Spec 2nd charge of Spec 3/277)	G	12 months 27/5/45	
"	Spec 3 Art.V Spec 11 (Spec 1st charge of Spec 4/277) Proved Art.V Spec 11 (Spec 2nd charge of Spec 4/277)	NG NG		
"	Spec 3 Art.V Spec 11 (Spec 1st charge of Spec 5/277) Proved Art.V Spec 11 (Spec 2nd charge of Spec 5/277)			Accused failed to appear before the Court, Warrants on the second day. The Court ordered his arrest.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF CORIZIA MONTH OF JUNE 1946.

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS
		THEFT AND POSSESSION			
CUCIT Santo	27 June 46	1 - 4 - 11	G	30 days susp.	
Miceu Iano	"	"	G	3 mos - 2 susp.	
Cermelli Pietro	"	"	G	60 days - 30 susp.	
Cermelli Pietro	"	1 - 5 - 27	G	60 days - 30 susp.	
Fabjan Aleksander	22 June 46	1 - 4 - 11	G	30 days susp.-L.5000 fine	
Cernigoj Stanislao	27 June 46	"	NG		
Prinosic Basilio	14 June 46	"	NG		
		POSSESSION ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS			
Rusalin Gino	14 June 46	1 - 4 - 5	NG		
Merascchi Mario	"	"	G	15 days	
Cucit Bruno	27 June 46	"	G	30 days susp.	
Miceu Iano	"	"	G	3 mos-2 mos susp.	
Abrami Bruno	"	"	G	6 mos-4 mos susp.	
Culot Pietro	"	"	G	6 mos-3 mos susp.	
Cernigoj Oberdalco	"	"	NG		
Jasnic Giuseppe	26 June 46	"	G	6 mos-4 mos susp.	
Erelj Francesco	22 June 46	"	G	1 year	
Sabnica Giuseppe	"	"	G	30 days- 12 susp.	
Pavsic Josef	"	"	G	1 year-6 mos susp.	
		OTHER CASES			
Levek Albino	22 June 46	1 - 4 - 8	G	6 mos-3 mos susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Superior 3

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

FLORIDA — MONTH OF JUNE 1946 — BB

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	THEFT AND POSSESSION			
27 June 46	1 - 4 - 11	G	30 days susp.	
"	"	G	3 mos - 2 susp.	
"	"	G	60 days - 30 susp.	
"	1 - 5 - 27	G	60 days - 30 susp.	
22 June 46	1 - 4 - 11	G	30 days susp.-L.5000 fine	
27 June 46	"	NG		
14 June 46	"	NG		
	POSSESSION AND AND ACQUITTIONS			
14 June 46	1 - 4 - 5	NG		
"	"	G	15 days	
27 June 46	"	G	30 days susp.	
"	"	G	3 mos-2 mos susp.	
"	"	G	6 mos-4 mos susp.	
"	"	G	6 mos-3 mos susp.	
"	"	NG		
26 June 46	"	G	6 mos--4 mos susp.	
22 June 46	"	G	1 year	
"	"	G	30 days- 12 susp.	
"	"	G	1 year-6 mos susp.	
	OTHER CASES			
22 June 46	1 - 4 - 8	G	6 mos-3 mos susp.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

P O L A A R E A

		DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGE :	SENTENCE	TRIAL JUDGE
CALDERARA	MARCO	28 June 1946	Violation of Procl.1 Art.IV Sect. 5 Illegal Possession of arms and ammunitions	12 months imprisonment	Capt.F.H.Leanin A.L.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Superior 4"

POLA AREA

FORM 11

		DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGE :	SENTENCE	TRIAL JUDGE
RARA	MARCO	28 June 1946	Violation of Procl.1 Art.IV Sect. 5 Illegal Possession of arms and ammunitions	12 months imprisonment	Capt.F.H.Leaning A.L.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73016

"Superiori"

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

TRIESTE AREA

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of June 1946.
Sentenze di reclusione superiori ad 1 anno durante il mese di giugno 1946.

COGNOME	NOME	Paternità e Maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	Data della sentenza	DISPOSIZIONE
EDRIGO	Giuseppe	fu Giuseppe e di CECCHINI Anna	42	Trieste 21.8.1904	1.V.45	18.6.1946	12 months fr. 14.4.1946
TOGNETTI	Giacinto	fu Giulio e di MIZZANA Antonia	61	Trieste 28.3.1885	1.V.45	"	12 months fr. 14.4.1946
PLANI	Azio	fu Antonio e di VOGNAC Maria	36	Zara 6.12.1910	1.IV.11 1.IV.11 1.V.35	27.6.1946	3 years) NG)conc. 12 months)
ZAGO	Valerio	fu Luigi e di VATOVAZ Giovanna	41	Trieste 20.5.1905	1.IV.11 1.IV.11	"	12 months NG
CORSINI	Giacomo	fu Matteo e di GAINA Giovanna	32	Trieste 19.8.1914	1.IV.11 1.IV.11	"	12 months NG

All a.m. prisoners are in via Nizza Prison.

HEADQUARTERS GD/PO
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

LEGAL SUB-COM
CIO
DCLO
Chief Counsel
CIO
Italian Section
CLERKS
7 June 46

29794 ex....1.... 4 June 1946
13c/AMG/LD/185/1552
Report of Legal Division for May, 1946.

Senior Civil Affairs Officer, 13 Corps

(Copy to Allied Commission, APO 794, for Legal Sub-Commission).

The following is the monthly report of the Legal Division for May 1946.

1. Allied Military Courts

a. Summary Courts.

During May, a total of 450 accused were tried on 505 charges. The details are set forth in the Consolidated Monthly Report hereto attached and marked, "Summary 1".

These figures are higher than normal due to a special effort during May to bring the court calendars, particularly in the Area of Trieste, up to date. This was accomplished by holding extra Summary and Superior Courts.

As a result, the number of cases pending for Summary Courts in the Area of Trieste dropped from 330 at the end of April to 100 at the end of May. Of the pending cases, only 4 accused are detained awaiting trial.

The breakdown of offenses disposed of in the Summary Courts by Areas is as follows:

AREA	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	397	355
GORIZIA	83	71
POLA	25	24

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

[illegible] (Copy to [illegible]

7 June 46

The following is the monthly report of the Legal Division for May 1946.

1. Allied Military Courts

a. Summary Courts.

During May, a total of 450 accused were tried on 505 charges. The details are set forth in the Consolidated Monthly Report hereto attached and marked, "Summary 1".

These figures are higher than normal due to a special effort during May to bring the court calendars, particularly in the Area of Trieste, up to date. This was accomplished by holding extra Summary and Superior Courts.

As a result, the number of cases pending for Summary Courts in the Area of Trieste dropped from 330 at the end of April to 100 at the end of May. Of the pending cases, only 4 accused are detained awaiting trial.

The breakdown of offenses disposed of in the Summary Courts by Areas is as follows:

AREA	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	397	355
Gorizia	83	71
Pola	25	24
TOTAL	505	450

Attached are statistical monthly reports from each Area marked respectively, "Summary 2, 3 and 4."

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788018

b. Superior Courts.

During May, a total of 86 accused were tried on 115 charges.

These figures are again higher than normal for the reason above stated.

29 Superior Court cases are pending in the Area of Trieste with 4 of the accused under detention awaiting trial.

14 Superior Court cases are pending in the Area of Gorizia, with 7 of the accused under detention awaiting trial.

No Superior Court cases are pending in the Area of Pola.

The breakdown of Superior Court cases disposed of in May for the three Areas is as follows:

AREA	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	90	70
GORIZIA	13	6
POLA	12	10
TOTAL	115	86

Attached are (1) Consolidated Monthly Report of Superior Court cases marked, "Superior 1"; (2) monthly report for each Area marked respectively "Superior 2, 3 and 4"; and (3) monthly reports of sentences to imprisonment for over one year, marked, respectively "Superior 5, 6, and 7."

c. General Courts

No General Courts were tried during May.

d. Appeals

(1). Automatic Review

During May, 374 cases were reviewed in which no appeals were filed. Convictions and sentences were affirmed in 371 cases and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7 of the accused under detention awaiting trial.

No Superior Court cases are pending in the Area of Pola.

The breakdown of Superior Court cases disposed of in May for the three Areas is as follows:

AREA	No. of Charges	No. of Accused
TRIESTE	90	70
GORIZIA	13	6
POLA	12	10
TOTAL	115	86

Attached are (1) Consolidated Monthly Report of Superior Court cases marked, "Superior 1"; (2) monthly report for each Area marked respectively "Superior 2, 3 and 4"; and (3) monthly reports of sentences to imprisonment for over one year, marked, respectively "Superior 5,6, and 7."

c. General Courts

No General Courts were tried during May.

d. Appeals

(1). Automatic Review

During May, 374 cases were reviewed in which no appeals were filed. Convictions and sentences were affirmed in 371 cases and quashed in 3 cases.

(2). Reviews following Appeal

32 cases were reviewed on formal appeal. Convictions and sentences were affirmed in 23 cases and quashed in 3 cases. In 6 cases, the convictions were affirmed but the sentences were reduced.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

2. Ordinary Civil Courts

a. The ordinary Civil Courts are functioning with reasonable satisfaction. Some progress was made during the month towards supplying additional personnel particularly in the offices of the Clerks of the Courts.

b. The Ordinary Court of Assize which has jurisdiction of the more serious criminal offenses, disposed of cases involving 7 accused. Six were convicted and 1 acquitted. 14 cases were pending as of 31 May.

3. Special Court of Assize

a. This Court deals with charges of collaboration with the Germans and the Fascist Republicans after 8 September 1943. (Proclamation, No. 5).

b. The Order to giving jurisdiction to the ordinary penal Courts to try Fascist offenses prior to 8 September, 1943, referred to in the April report, was signed on 3 May 1946, (General Order No. 53) and is now in effect.

c. During May, the Special Court of Assize held public trials of 27 accused resulting in 7 convictions and 20 acquittals.

The range of sentences to imprisonment of those convicted was as follows: from 5 to 10 years, 3; from 10 to 20 years, 3; 30 years, 1.

d. Other relevant statistics of the Courts' work during May are as follows: cases pending on 30 April, 168; additional denunciations received during the month of May, 14; cases sent to the President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigation by the Public Prosecutor, 18; cases sent to the President of the Court after completion of the formal investigation with a request by the Public Prosecutor that he be authorized not to proceed for lack of sufficient proof of guilt, 15; cases in which there was insufficient proof of guilt to justify formal investigation by the Public Prosecutor and accordingly dismissed, 10; cases transferred to other Courts for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Six were convicted and 1 acquitted. 14 cases were pending as of 31 May.

3. Special Court of Assize

a. This Court deals with charges of collaboration with the Germans and the Fascist Republicans after 8 September 1943. (Proclamation, No. 5).

b. The Order to giving jurisdiction to the ordinary penal Courts to try Fascist offenses prior to 8 September, 1943, referred to in the April report, was signed on 5 May 1946, (General Order No. 53) and is now in effect.

c. During May, the Special Court of Assize held public trials of 27 accused resulting in 7 convictions and 20 acquittals.

The range of sentences to imprisonment of those convicted was as follows: from 5 to 10 years, 3; from 10 to 20 years, 3; 30 years, 1.

d. Other relevant statistics of the Courts' work during May are as follows: cases pending on 30 April, 168; additional denunciations received during the month of May, 14; cases sent to the President of the Court as ready for trial after completion of the formal investigation by the Public Prosecutor, 18; cases sent to the President of the Court after completion of the formal investigation with a request by the Public Prosecutor that he be authorized not to proceed for lack of sufficient proof of guilt, 15; cases in which there was insufficient proof of guilt to justify formal investigation by the Public Prosecutor and accordingly dismissed, 10; cases transferred to other Courts for competence, 7; total cases disposed of by trial or otherwise, 63; cases pending on 31 May, 146.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

4. Epuration

a. Epuration Commissions under General Orders Numbers 7 and 8 - Public Officials and Employees in Private Industry

During May, provisional Orders of suspension or dismissal were made in 230 cases. Final Orders of suspension or dismissal after hearing were made in 30 cases.

Attached is a Schedule marked, "Epuration I," which summarizes the work of the Commissions by Areas.

b. Epuration Commissions for the professions and ...tr(order No. 13)

Provisional Orders of suspension were made in 21 cases. Final Orders of suspension were made after hearing in 19 cases.

Attached is a Schedule marked," Epuration II," summarizing the work of the Commissions by Areas.

c. Territorial Epuration Commission of Appeal

This Commission hears appeals from the decisions of the Commissions of the First Instance.

During May, the Commission decided 30 appeals. The decisions of the Commissions of the First Instance were affirmed in 21 cases. In 17 of such cases, the penalty (suspension or dismissal), was modified. In 8 cases, the decisions of Commissions of the First Instance were quashed. One case was referred back to a Commission of the First Instance for reconsideration.

Hearing on 18 other appeals was begun but not completed. 100 appeals were pending.

d. Legislation on Epuration

Two sets of Administrative Instructions dealing with Epuration were issued during the month, namely: 17 May, Administrative Instruction No. 5 (revised), dealing with the unblocking of property of alleged Fascists; 25 May, Administrative Instruction No. 6, giving various directives as to the interpretation of certain provisions of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

Attached is a Schedule marked, "Epuration I," which summarizes the work of the Commissions by Areas.

b. Epuration Commissions for the suspension and arts(order No. 13)

Provisional Orders of suspension were made in 21 cases. Final Orders of suspension were made after hearing in 19 cases.

Attached is a Schedule marked," Epuration II," summarizing the work of the Commissions by Areas.

c. Territorial Epuration Commission of Appeal

This Commission hears appeals from the decisions of the Commissions of the First Instance.

During May, the Commission decided 30 appeals. The decisions of the Commissions of the First Instance were affirmed in 21 cases. In 17 of such cases, the penalty (suspension or dismissal), was modified. In 8 cases, the decisions of Commissions of the First Instance were quashed. One case was referred back to a Commission of the First Instance for re-consideration.

Hearing on 16 other appeals was begun but not completed. 160 appeals were pending.

d. Legislation on Epuration

Two sets of Administrative Instructions dealing with Epuration were issued during the month, namely: 17 May, Administrative Instruction No. 5 (revised), dealing with the unblocking of property of alleged Fascists; 25 May, Administrative Instruction No. 6, giving various directives as to the interpretation of certain provisions of the Epuration Orders, in reply to inquiries from the Commissions.

5. Preparation of Legislation

During May, the following orders were drafted by the Legal Division and signed by the Senior Civil Affairs Officer:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789012

GENERAL ORDERS

No. 34 B - Amendments and additions to General Order No. 34, increasing public pensions.

" 45 B - Modification of General Order No. 45 regarding the importation of foodstuffs.

" 53 - Additional sanctions against crimes of a fascist nature.

" 54 - Increase and control of rents.

" 56 - Amendments to the competence of "Guidici conciliatori" and "Pretori" with respect to the value of cases.

" 57 - Amendments, modifications and amplifications of the laws relating to local finance.

" 58 - Restoration of property rights of Jews and fiscal concessions to Allied Nationals and Jews.

" 59 - Abolition of the posting of acts concerning commercial matters in the halls of the Tribunal, of the Commune and in the premises of the Stock Exchange.

" 60 - Revision of the careers of employees of public administrations

ORDERS

No. 105 B - Special Committee to supervise fund for the integration of wages of industrial workers - Amendment of Order No. 105.

" 106 - ~~Institution of the Commissariat for Commercial Employment; financial benefits; and reduction of home allowance.~~

" 106 B- Amendment to Order No. 106 - Contribution for payment to discharged workers.

" 122 - Provisions concerning tax collectors.

" 123 - Readmission of Jews to public services - Amendments of General Order No. 3

" 124 - Increase of allowances to ordinary magistrates.

" 125 - Payment of the Imposta generale sull'entrata on the revenue collected by means of tax rolls of municipalities and other bodies.

" 126 - Discipline of magistrates.

" 127 - Extention of term of duration of l'Azienda dei Magazzini Generali di Trieste.

" 128 - Amendments to compulsory workmen's compensation insurance in agriculture.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759018

" 56 - Amendments to the competence of [illegible] and "Pretori" with respect to the value of cases.

" 57 - Amendments, modifications and amplifications of the laws relating to local finance.

" 58 - Restoration of property rights of Jews and fiscal concessions to Allied Nationals and Jews.

" 59 - Abolition of the posting of acts concerning commercial matters in the halls of the Tribunal, of the Commune and in the premises of the Stock Exchange.

" 60 - Revision of the careers of employees of public administrations

ORDERS

No. 105 B - Special Committee to supervise fund for the integration of wages of industrial workers - Amendment of Order No. 105.

" 106 - [illegible] financial benefits; [illegible]

" 106 B- Amendment to Order No. 106 - Contribution for payment to discharged workers.

" 122 - Provisions concerning tax collectors.

" 123 - Readmission of Jews to public services - Amendments of General Order No. 3

" 124 - Increase of allowances to ordinary magistrates.

" 125 - Payment of the Imposta generale sull'entrata on the revenue collected by means of tax rolls of municipalities and other bodies.

" 126 - Discipline of magistrates.

" 127 - Extention of term of duration of l'Azienda dei Magazzini Generali di Trieste.

" 128 - Amendments to compulsory workmen's compensation insurance in agriculture.

" 129 - Identity Card Boards - Supplement to Order No. 14.

" 130 - Contributions for special indemnities to workers and employees called into armed forces.

" 131 - Permission to Chiesa S. Nicolò di Aris in Monfalcone to exchange property with Angelina Conte-Colautti of Monfalcone.

" 132 - Administration of Enti Comunali di Assistenza.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ORDERS

No. 133 - Modifications in the law relating to deposit of printed matter with the administrations.

" 134 - Shortening of the normal period of study in public schools.

" 135 - Increases in fees of lawyers and attorneys.

" 136 - Dispositions regarding ushers attached to Conciliation Offices.

" 137 - Establishment of temporary councils of discipline for teachers of elementary schools.

" 138 - Extention of the 1945 - 1946 school year in Slovene and Croat Schools.

ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS

No. 37 - Appointment of temporary administrative council for Istituto Tecnico Commerciale e per geometri con annessa scuola tecnica commerciale of Gorizia.

" 38 - Appointment of Cebulec Giuseppe and Muto Giuseppe as Assistan Chancellors of the Pretura of Gorizia.

" 39 - Appointment of dott. Bradamante Carlo as technical expert of agriculture.

NOTICE

No. 11 - Declaration concerning areas sown with cereals.

6. Official Allied Military Gazette

a. The following issues of the Gazette were printed and distributed during the month: 1 May, Issue No. 17; 10 May, Issue No. 17 Bis (Civil Insertions in Italian and Slovene); 15 May, Issue No. 18; 20 May, Issue No. 18 Bis (Civil Insertions in Italian and Slovene).

b. 153 Civil insertions appeared in the Gazette during May.

7. Personnel

a. The Legal Division lost two officers by reemployment during the month, Captain John J. Scanlan, Captain, Area Legal Officer, Gorizia Area, and 1st Lieutenant Marshall Miller, Legal Officer, Trieste Area.

In addition, Captain L.K. Miller, Area Legal Officer, Trieste

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785078

Schools.

ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS

No. 37 - Appointment of temporary administrative council for Istituto Tecnico Commerciale e per geometri con annessa scuola tecnica commerciale of Gorizia.

" 38 - Appointment of Cebulec Giuseppe and Muto Giuseppe as Assistan Chancellors of the Pretura of Gorizia.

" 39 - Appointment of dott. Bradamante Carlo as technical expert of agriculture.

NOTICE

No. 11 - Declaration concerning areas sown with cereals.

6. Official Allied Military Gazette

a. The following issues of the Gazette were printed and distributed during the month: 1 May, Issue No. 17; 10 May, Issue No. 17 Bis (Civil Insertions in Italian and Slovene); 15 May, Issue No. 18; 20 May, Issue No. 18 Bis (Civil Insertions in Italian and Slovene).

b. 153 Civil insertions appeared in the Gazette during May.

7. Personnel

a. The Legal Division lost two officers by redeployment during the month, Captain John J. Scanlan, Captain, Area Legal Officer, Gorizia Area, and 1st Lieutenant Marshall Miller, Legal Officer, Trieste Area.

In addition, Captain L.H. Miller, Area Legal Officer, Trieste Area, left during the month on Temporary Duty (leave) to the United States and will be away for about 3 months.

The above officers have not yet been replaced thereby increasing the serious condition of the Legal Division regarding qualified personnel which was referred to in previous monthly reports.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 781018

b. The present assignments of Legal Officers are as follows:

A.E. GOLD, Major, Chief Legal Officer

F.C.S. BANNISS, Major, Deputy Chief Legal Officer and Judicial Officer

A. ROBERTSON, Captain, Area Legal Officer, Gorizia Area

E.H. DEARING, Captain, Area Legal Officer of Pola Area and Acting Legal Officer, Trieste Area.

c. The Division also has the services of one enlisted man and civilian employees.

A. E. GOLD
Major AUS
Chief Legal Officer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 784048

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

4 Summa

CONSOLIDATED

MONTHLY/~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COU

AREA OF A. M. G. 13 CORPS PERIOD MAY 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	1 and ea
Curfew																			
Offense against good order	6				6														
Permit	19			4	11	5	7										4		
Theft and Possession	222	45		36	33	1											55		40
Ammassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and munition	2				1	1													
Assault	3				1					2									
Other cases	259	52		58	34	26	4	2		2							26		49
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	505	97		98	86	33	11	2		4							85		89

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 450

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4 Summary 1

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 1

KLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

A. M. G. 13 CORPS PERIOD MAY 1946

...ss	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	...ismissed	COMMENTS:
	5	7										4			
	1											55		40	
	1														
					2										
	26	4	2		2							26		49	
	33	11	2		4							85		89	

...ed sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788018

"Summary 2"

MONTHLY\WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COU

AREA OF TRIESTE PERIOD May 1946

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	
Curfew																			
Offense against good order																			
Permit	7			4	3														
Theft and Possession	203	45		55	44	5	2										55		40
Ammassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	4				2	1													
Assault	3				2					1									
Other cases	182	53		61	40	10	1	2		1							16		49
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	399	98		56	49	25	10	2		2							71		89

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 355

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

„Summary 2"

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 1

WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

OF TRIESTE PERIOD May 1946

ed	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	3														
	44	5	2										35		40
	1	1													
	1					1									
	20	10	3	2		2							16		49
	49	25	10	2		4							71		89

Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

" Summa

MONTHLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY CO

AREA OF GORIZIA PERIOD Month of May 1945

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to Impr.
Curfew																		
Offense against good order																		
Permit	12				8												4	3
Theft and Possession	11			4	6	1												1
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	60	1		37	13												9	
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	83	1		41	27	1											13	4

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 71

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary 3"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

HLY/WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

AREA OF GOUMRIE PERIOD Month of May 1945

Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	COMMENTS:
	8												4	3	
4	6	1												1	
37	13												9		
41	27	1											13	4	

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed 'SUSP', irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary H"

MONTHLY / WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COU

AREA OF Kobe PERIOD [illegible] 1946.

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr
Curfew																		
Offense against good order	6				6													
Permit																		
Theft and Possession	8			5	3													
Ammassing and Black-Market																		
Possession Arms and Ammunition																		
Assault																		
Other cases	11	1			1	7	1									1		
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	25																	

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 24

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

SECRETARY GO... LEGAL OFFICE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Summary H"

AMG. 13 Corps Legal. Form. 1

THLY / WEEKLY REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUMMARY COURTS

REA OF Italy PERIOD [illegible]

u-hed	Fined	1 Mo. or less	2 Mo's	3 Mo's	4 Mo's	5 Mo's	6 Mo's	7 Mo's	8 Mo's	9 Mo's	10 Mo's	11 Mo's	12 Mo's	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr	COMMENTS:
		6														
	5	3														
		1	7	1										1		

F.H. Leavis Capt. RA.

[illegible] B.A.
[illegible] R.A.
[illegible] R.A.

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed «SUSP», irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

„Superio

~~MONTHLY~~ ~~WEEKLY~~ REPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

AREA OF A. M. G. 13 CORPS PERIOD MAY 1946.

OFFENSES (CHARGES)	Total	N. G.	Cautioned	Fined	3 Mo's or less	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	Dismissed
Offense against d order	43	22	1	1	14	1													4
Theft and Possession	31	10				1		2	1			3	1	1			1		11
Ammassing and Black-Market																			
Possession Arms and Ammunition	26	10			6		1	2		1		1		1			4		
Assault	2	2																	
er cases	13	5			4			2	1										1
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES	115	49	1	1	24	2	1	6	2	1		4	1	2			5		16

NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS 86

N.B. Suspended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

„Superior I"

AMG. 15 Corps Legal. Form. 2

EPORT - CHARGES BEFORE SUPERIOR COURTS

A. M. G. 13 CORPS PERIOD MAY 1946.

o's ess	4-6 Mo's	7-9 Mo's	10-12 Mo's	13-17 Mo's	18 Mo's	19-24	2 yrs	3 yrs	4-5 yrs	6-7 yrs	8-10 yrs	Susp.	Fine in add. to impr.	Dismissed	COMMENTS:
4	1													1	
	1		2	1			3	1	1			1		11	
6		1	2		1		1		1			4			
4			2	1										1	
24	2	1	6	2	1		4	1	2			5		16	

ended sentences should be entered **only** in column headed „SUSP", irrespective of the length of the sentence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF ..... MONTH OF 19

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior"

GMG 13-Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

MONTH OF [redacted]

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
213	IORENZINI Ernesto	29.4.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 20 March 1946 the accused was found in possession of one automatic pistol loaded.	G	9 months fr. dat	of
213A	IORENZINI Bruno	"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 See above charge.	NG		
214	VARDABASSO Giordano	9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 1 May 1946 the accused was found in possession of one "Walter" pistol N.6640/f with ammo.	G	2 years	
215	BANDELLI Ladislao	13.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that while a public demonstration was taking place on the public streets he was found in possession of a knife.	NG		
216	PELLIZZARO Emeraldo	13.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused assaulted a civilian wounding him.	NG		
217	MARINGE Giacomo	13.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused obstructed a member of the Civil Police in the performance of his duty.	G	12 days	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
29.4.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 20 March 1946 the accused was found in possession of one automatic pistol loaded.	G	9 months fr. date of arrest	
"	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 See above charge.	NG		
9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 1 May 1946 the accused was found in possession of one "Walter" pistol N.6640/f with ammo.	G	2 years	
13.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that while a public demonstration was taking place on the public streets he was found in possession of a knife.	NG		
13.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused assaulted a civilian wounding him.	NG		
13.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused obstructed a member of the Civil Police in the performance of his duty.	G	12 days	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
		to wit: when ordered to leave the area he resisted with force. Proc.1 Art.V Sec.42 On the same day the accused resisted the arrest.	NG		
218 BELLELI Elia	10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (For particulars see 1st charge of the case N.217)	G	L.2000 to be paid before 21.5.46 - in default of payment 14 days	
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.42 On 1 May 1946 the accused refused to leave when ordered to do so.	NG		
219 SARTI Stanislao	10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused shouted and started a fight.	NG		
220 FRANCESCHETTI Mario	9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 1 May 1946 the accused stole property of the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 10000 lire, to wit a camera.	NG		
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.32 On the same day the accused assaulted a member of the Allied Forces.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78516

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	to wit: when ordered to leave the area he resisted with force. Proc.1 Art.V Sec.42 On the same day the accused resisted the arrest.	NG		
10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (For particulars see 1st charge of the case N.217)	G	L.2000 to be paid before 21.5.46 - in default of payment 14 days	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.42 On 1 May 1946 the accused refused to leave when ordered to do so.	NG		
10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused shouted and started a fight.	NG		
9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 1 May 1946 the accused stole property of the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 10000 lire, to wit a camera.	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.32 On the same day the accused assaulted a member of the Allied Forces.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF [redacted] MONTH OF MAY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM
		Proc. Part.V Sec.45 On the same day during a public demonstration the accused incited the crowd to cause disorder.	G		
221 VOUK [illegible]	9.5.46	Proc. Part.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused uttered disgraceful words against the Duce.	G	6 days fr. 1.5.46	
		Proc. Part.V Sec.41 On the same day he could not found without a proper means of identification.	G	8 days fr. 1.5.46	
222 [illegible]	9.5.46	Proc. Part.V Sec.45 On May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused struck two young boys.	NG		
		Proc. Part.V Sec.41 On the same day he could not found without proper means of identification.	G	20 days fr.1.5.46	
223 VISINTIN Giuseppe	9.5.46	Proc. Part.V.Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused threw some stones against a procession.	G	3 months fr.1.5.46	
224 RUBINICH Giuseppe	10.5.46	Proc. Part.V Sec.45 On 2 May 1946 during a public	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

ILY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
.	Proc. Art.V Sec.45 On the [illegible] during a public demonstration the accused incited the crowd to cause disorder.	G		
.46	Proc. Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused uttered [illegible] against the [illegible].	G	8 days fr. 1.5.46	
	Proc. Art.V Sec.41 On the same day the accused was found without a proper means of identification.	G	8 days fr. 1.5.46	
.46	Proc. Art.V Sec.45 On [illegible] May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused struck two police boys.	NG		
	Proc. Art.V Sec.41 On the same day the accused was found without a proper means of identification.	G	20 days fr.1.5.46	
.46	Proc. Art.V.Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused threw some stones against a procession.	G	3 months fr.1.5.46	
.46	Proc. Art.V Sec.45 On 2 May 1946 during a public	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	RE
		demonstration the accused hit another civilian.			
224A SABA Francesco	10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 2 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused incited a group by shouting:"Give it to him!"	NG		
225 SIMSIG Giuseppe	10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 during a public demonstration the accused hit another civilian. Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused was found in possession of a knocke[illegible].	G NG	10 days fr. 30.4.46	
225A CORRENTI Pietro	10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 during a public demonstration the accused hit another civilian.	NG		
226 FRANCESE Felice	9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 during a public demonstration the accused struck another civilian.	G	14 days fr.30.4.46	
227 BOSSI Maria	9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 during a public demonstration the accused was spitting on an Italian flag.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

ATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
	demonstration the accused hit another civilian.			
0.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 2 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused incited a group by shouting:"Give it to him!"	NG		
0.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 during a public demonstration the accused hit another civilian.	G	10 days fr. 30.4.46	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused was found in possession of a knocket.	NG		
0.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 during a public demonstration the accused hit another civilian.	NG		
9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 during a public demonstration the accused struck another civilian.	G	14 days fr.30.4.46	
9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 during a public demonstration the accused was spitting on an Italian flag.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CA

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	R
228	SVANGELJ Radivoj	9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused attempted to hurt a group of demonstrators/	NG		
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused was found in possession of an iron-stick.	NG		
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.42 On the same day the accused disobeyed an order issued under the authority of the AMG in that he entered the Zone "A" without the special pass required.	NG		
229	MARSI Mario		Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 2 April 1946 the accused was found in possession of one Beretta pistol cal.9, N.17571 with 7 cartridges.	NG		
230	RICCI Mario	3.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 1 April 1946 the accused was found in possession of a pistol mod.26 with 6 rounds of ammo.	G	6 months susp.	
230A	MAGLIA Salvatore	3.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See case N.230)	NG		
230B	MASIRONI Duilio	3.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See case N.230)	G	6 months fr.1.4.46 susp. as to 4 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF M[illegible] 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused attempted to hurt a group of demonstrators/	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused was found in possession of an iron-stick.	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.42 On the same day the accused disobeyed an order issued under the authority of the AMG in that he entered the Zone "A" without the special pass required.	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 2 April 1946 the accused was found in possession of one Beretta pistol cal.9, N.17571 with 7 cartridges.	NG		
3.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 1 April 1946 the accused was found in possession of a pistol mod.23 with 6 rounds of ammo.	G	6 months susp.	
3.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See case N.230)	NG		
3.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 (See case N.230)	G	6 months fr.1.4.46 susp. as to 4 months	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF May 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
231	MICHELI Umberto	10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused insulted some members of the Civil Police.	G	9 days fr.1.5.46	
231A	MAKOVEC Emilia	10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See above case)	G	9 days fr.1.5.46	
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.41 On 1 May 1946 the accused was not provided with identity card.	G	9 days fr.1.5.46	
232	RUTAR Janko	10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 2 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused took from a shop an Italian flag.	G	2 months fr. 2.5.46	
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused was found in possession of a knife.	NG		
233	MARCOVAN Carlo	9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 during a public demonstration the accused threw a burning box against a group of persons.	G	10 days	
234	BUNZ Silvano	10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 the accused, during a public demonstration, threw stones against the windows of a private building and rent a flag.	G	cautioned	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF M[illegible] 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused insulted some members of the Civil Police.	G	9 days fr.1.5.46	
10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 (See above case)	G	9 days fr.1.5.46	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.41 On 1 May 1946 the accused was not provided with identity card.	G	9 days fr.1.5.46	
10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 2 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused took from a shop an Italian flag.	G	2 months fr. 2.5.46	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused was found in possession of a knife.	NG		
9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 during a public demonstration the accused threw a burning box against a group of persons.	G	10 days	
10.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 the accused, during a public demonstration, threw stones against the windows of a private building and rent a flag.	G	cautioned	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 77-5-18

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CAS

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing. NG	SENTENCE	REM
235	[illegible] Arturo	14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.1. On 23 Feb. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 640 tins each containing 50 cigarettes.			
235A	CARDOT Silvano	14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N.235)	NG		
235B	[illegible] Mario	14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N.235)	NG		
235C	[illegible]MANN Dario	14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N.235)	NG		
235D	[illegible] Domenico	14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N.235)	NG		
235E	[illegible]RI D'ORO Guido	14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N.235)	NG		
235F	[illegible] Guglielmo	14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N.235)	NG		
236	[illegible] Pavel	14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 21 Nov. 1946 the accused was concerned together with 4 others in stealing 1 Fiat motor-car, 3 lorries, 2 trailers and 4 tyres, property of the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 100000 lire.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE

MONTH OF MAY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.1 On 23 Feb. 1946 the accused was found in possession of 640 tins each containing 50 cigarettes.			
14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N.235)	NG		
14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N.235)	NG		
14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N.235)	NG		
14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N.235)	NG		
14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N.235)	NG		
14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 (See case N.235)	NG		
14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 21 Nov. 1946 the accused was concerned together with 4 others in stealing 1 Fiat motor-car, 3 lorries, 2 trailers and 4 tyres, property of the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 100000 lire.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CA

AREA OF TRIEST MONTH OF MAY 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE
236A	STERN Rodolfo	14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.36 On 21 Nov. 1946 the accused obstructed a member of the Allied Police in the performance of his duty.	NG	
237	PALOMBI Giordano	17.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused was found in possession of a wooden truncheon.	NG	
238	KRIZMAN Ivan	16.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 1 May 1946 the accused was found in possession of one bullet for pistol.	G	15 days fr. 1.5.46
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day during a public demonstration the accused was found in possession of a sickle.	G	15 days fr. 1.5.46
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.42 On the same day the accused disobeyed an order of the AMG in that he resisted arrest.	G	15 days fr. 1.5.46
239	CIUK Giovanni	16.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused was found in possession of a piece of wood.	G	5 days fr.1.5.46

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIEST E MONTH OF MAY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
14.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.36 On 21 Nov. 1946 the accused obstructed a member of the Allied Police in the performance of his duty.	NG		
17.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused was found in possession of a wooden truncheon.	NG		
16.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 1 May 1946 the accused was found in possession of one bullet for pistol.	G	15 days fr. 1.5.46	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day during a public demonstration the accused was found in possession of a sickle.	G	15 days fr. 1.5.46	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.42 On the same day the accused disobeyed an order of the AMG in that he resisted arrest.	G	15 days fr. 1.5.46	
16.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused was found in possession of a piece of wood.	G	5 days fr.1.5.46	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CA

AREA OF ..... MONTH OF 19

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	R
241 [illegible]	16.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 3 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused was found in possession of a knife.	G	15 days fr. 30.4.46	
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 the accused uttered disrespectful words against some member of the U.S. and against the AMG in that he said "[illegible] e voi come gli altri non siete che dei fascisti".	G	15 days fr. 30.4.46	
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he insulted a civil policeman by calling him [illegible].	G	15 days fr. 30.4.46	
242 BALDRIN	9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 27 March 1946 during a public demonstration the accused threatened certain passer-by by shouting and waving his fists.	NG		
		Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused was found in possession of a wooden truncheon.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

MONTH OF 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
30.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 2 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused was found in possession of a knife.	G		
16.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 the accused uttered disrespectful words against a member of the U.S. and against the AMG in that he said "questo sono soldati della Legal Fascista e voi come gli altri non siete che dei fascisti".	G	30 days fr. 30.4.46	
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 30 April 1946 the accused did an act to the prejudice of good order of the occupied territory in that he insulted a civil policeman by calling him foul.	G	35 days fr. 30.4.46	
9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 27 March 1946 during a public demonstration the accused threatened certain passer-by by shouting and waving his fists.	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused was found in possession of a wooden truncheon.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
242A	MORESCO Riccardo	9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 27 March 1946 during a public demonstration the accused incited a group of persons to cause a disturbance.	NG		
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused was found in possession of an iron club.	NG		
242B	RITOSSA Egidio	9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 27 March 1946 during a public demonstration the accused attempted to attack certain civilians.	NG		
			Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused was found in possession of a sword.	G	14 days fr. 27.3.46	
243	STELLA Carlo	27.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused struck another civilian.	G	1 months fr. 27.5.46	
244	JANZ Adriano	20-23.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 4 April 1946 the accused was concerned together with others in stealing property of the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 10000 lire to wit: 8 W/D truck Dodge 15 Cwt.	G	2 years fr. 4.4.46	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 27 March 1946 during a public demonstration the accused incited a group of persons to cause a disturbance.	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused was found in possession of an iron club.	NG		
9.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 27 March 1946 during a public demonstration the accused attempted to attack certain civilians.	NG		
	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On the same day the accused was found in possession of a sword.	G	14 days fr. 27.3.46	
27.5.46	Proc.1 Art.V Sec.45 On 1 May 1946 during a public demonstration the accused struck another civilian.	G	1 month fr. 27.5.46	
20-23.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.11 On 4 April 1946 the accused was concerned together with others in stealing property of the Allied Forces to an aggregated value of more than 10000 lire to wit: a W/D truck Dodge 15 Cwt.	G	2 years fr. 4.4.46	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF [illegible] MONTH OF [illegible] MAY 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
244A	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Sec.[illegible] ([illegible] .44)	G	6 months ex.4.4.46	
244B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] ([illegible] .4.)	G	1 year ex.4.4.46 plus [illegible] to be [illegible] be- fore 21.5.46 - in default of payment 12 months imp	
240	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] ([illegible])	G	2 years ex.1.4.46 plus [illegible] o- n 21.5.46 - in default of payment 12 months impr	
245	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] ([illegible] .244)	G	2 years ex.4.4.46 plus [illegible] o- ex 3.6.46 - in default of payment 12 months impr	
246	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

NTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

[redacted] MONTH OF [redacted] X 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
[illegible]	[illegible] Sec.12 (. 44)	[illegible]	6 months fr.4.4.46	
[illegible]	[illegible] Sec.11 (. 44)	G	3 years fr.4.4.46 plus [illegible] to be paid before [illegible] 23.5.46 - in default of payment 12 months impr.	
[illegible]	[illegible] Sec.11 (. 44)	G	2 years fr.4.4.46 plus [illegible] to be paid before [illegible].5.46 - in default of payment 12 months impr.	
[illegible]	[illegible] (. 44)	G	2 years fr. 4.4.46 plus [illegible] to be paid before [illegible].5.46 - in default of payment 12 months impr.	
25. [illegible]	[illegible] Sec.5 [illegible] of battle, [illegible] German villas, [illegible].	G	1 year fr. 6.5.46	
[illegible]	[illegible] Sec.12 [illegible] with examinations by [illegible], by [illegible], [illegible] by [illegible]; by digging up bricks [illegible]	G	3 months and 12 days (to be determined on 27.5.46)	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 715016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASE

AREA OF ..... MONTH OF 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REM.
248	GRUBINI Bruno	28.2.46	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	
249	CEBOKIN Carlo	26.5.46	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	
250	SMRDELI Ivan	28.5.46	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

T I A N

MONTH OF [illegible] 1946

TE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
3.2.46	Proc. Art.V Sec.32 on 1 Dec.1946 the accused was [illegible] ccused with two others in obtai- ing property belonging to [illegible] [illegible] forces by [illegible] due a more than one month to with [illegible] U.S.			
.5.46	Proc. Art.V Sec.43 on 5 Dec 1946 during public [illegible] the accused did [illegible] number of the U.S. in the performance of his duty by [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible]. Proc. Art.V Sec.42 on the same day the accused was ccused and given and the authority of the JAG on that [illegible] Court.			
5.46	Proc. Art.V Sec.45 on 5 May 1946 during a public [illegible] the accused was [illegible] a policeman. Proc. Art.V Sec.43 on the same day the accused was duly and an order issued under the authority of the JAG in that he entered the Zone "A" without the special pass required.			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78506

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

	ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMA
251	MALAN Vladimiro	28.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 12 May 1946 the accused was found in possession of a pistol Metr. 4497 and 3 rounds.	G	1 year	
252	SCB N Federico	28.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 6 May 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 Beretta pistol cal.9 and 6 rounds of Beretta pistol.	NG		
253	MARCHESAN Ermenegildo	28.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 5 May 1946 the accused was found in possession of kg. 10,200 of bal.	G	23 days fr. 5.5.46	
254	PLATNI Luigi	28.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 6 April 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 Beretta pistol cal. 6.35 N.633918 with 7 rounds of ammunition.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

TRIESTE MONTH OF MAY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
28.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 12 May 1946 the accused was found in possession of a pistol Metr. 4497 and 3 rounds.	G	1 year	
28.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 6 May 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 Beretta pistol cal.9 and 6 rounds of Beretta pistol.	NG		
28.5.46	Proc. 1 Art. IV Sec. 5 On 5 May 1946 the accused was found in possession of kg. 10,200 of bal.	G	23 days fr. 5.5.46	
28.5.46	Proc.1 Art.IV Sec.5 On 6 April 1946 the accused was found in possession of 1 Beretta pistol cal. 6.35 N.633918 with 7 rounds of ammunition.	NG		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superio

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF GORIZIA MONTH OF MAY 1946

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding.	SENTENCE	REM
Lovisock Antonio	3 May 1946	1 - 4 - 5 (Possession firearms)	NG	----	
Lovisock Luigi	"	" "	"	----	
		THEFT AND POSSESSION			
Bullesi Antonio	03 May 1946	1 - 5 - 1	G	1 year	
Gallucci Alfredo	"	"	"	15 months	
Silvani Emilio	"	"	NG	----	
Tondoni Fabiano	"	"	G	1 year	
		THEFT MURDER			
Bullesi Antonio	"	1 - 4 - 11	G	1 year	
Gallucci Alfredo	"	"	"	15 months	
Tondoni Fabiano	"	"	"	1 year	
Bullesi Antonio	"	1 - 4 - 6	NG	----	
Gallucci Alfredo	"	"	"	----	
Silvani Emilio	"	"	"	----	
Tondoni Fabiano	"	"	"	----	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 3"

AMG 13 Corps Legal Form. 3.

ONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

GORIZIA MONTH OF MAY 1946

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Finding	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
3 May 1946	1 - 4 - 5 (Possession Firearms)	NG	---	
"	" " "	"	---	
	[illegible]			
20 May 1946	1 - 6 - 1	G	1 year	
"	" "	"	15 months	
"	" "	NG	---	
"	" "	G	1 year	
	[illegible]			
"	1 - 4 - 11	G	1 year	
"	" "	"	15 months	
"	" "	"	1 year	
"	1 - 4 - 5	NG	---	
"	" "	"	---	
"	" "	"	---	
"	" "	"	---	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

AREA OF Pola MONTH OF IX 1946.

ACCUSED'S FULL NAME	DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMAR
DIEGEN Giovanni	7.5.	Viol.Penal.1-IV-[illegible] possession of arms,etc. 14 April.	G.	6 months	Sus.
BERTONI Antonio	9.5.	1)Viol.Penal.1-IV-[illegible] possession of weapons intended for [illegible] to [illegible] 12 April.	G.	6 months	
		2)Viol.Penal.1-IV-[illegible] possession of arms [illegible] 12 April.	N.G.	N.G.	
GAGLIARDI Giovanni	9.5.	Viol.Penal.1-IV-[illegible] possession of arms etc. 13 April.	G.	6 months	
[illegible] Giovanni	9.5.	-Idem- 13 April	G.	10 months	
[illegible] Pietro	10.5.	-Idem- 12 April	N.G.	N.G.	
[illegible] Giovanni	10.5.	-Idem- 12 April	N.G.	N.G.	
[illegible] Emanuele	10.5.	-Idem- 8 April	G.	5 months	
DI MASSI Emilio	10.5.	-Idem- 12 April	N.G.	N.G.	
CESARO Giuseppe	10.5.	1) -Idem- 26 April 2) Viol.Penal.1-V-27: unlawful possession of Allied property 26 April.	G. G.	3 months) 3 months)	consec
PALUMBO Giovanni	16.5.	Viol.Penal.1-IV-5: unlawful possession of arms,etc. 25 April.	G.	6 months Fine of Lit.20,000.- or 3 months.	suspend Five ye

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT LEGAL OFFICE POLA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 4"

AMG 15 Corps Legal Form. 5.

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Pola MONTH OF [illegible] 1946.

DATE OF TRIAL	CHARGES (INCL. PARTICULARS)	Find. ing.	SENTENCE	REMARKS (INCL. POINTS OF INTEREST)
9.5.	[illegible]	G.	6 months	
9.5.	1) [illegible] 2) [illegible]	G.	6 months	
9.5.	[illegible]	G.	4 years	
9.5.	[illegible]	G.	12 months	
9.5.	[illegible]	G.	12 months	
10.5.	[illegible]	G.	12 months	
10.5.	[illegible]	G.	12 months	
10.5.	[illegible]	G.	3 months	
10.5.	[illegible]	G.	12 months	
10.5.	1) [illegible] 2) [illegible]	G.	3 months } 3 months }	concurrent
16.5.	[illegible]	G.	6 months Fine of Lit. 20,000.- or 3 months.	suspended time paid.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT LEGAL OFFICE POLA

F.H. Leanig Capt. RA.

F.H. LEANIG
Captain R.A.
A.L.O. POLA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

TRIESTE AREA

"Superior 5"

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of May 1946.
Sentenze di reclusione superiori ad 1 anno durante il mese di maggio 1946.

COGNOME	NOME	Paternità o Maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	REATO	Data della sentenza	DESCRIZIONE
SIRTICH	Mariano	fu Domenico e di PERUCH Antonia	32	Montona (Pola) 7.2.1914	1.IV.11 1.IV.11 1.V. 35	3.5.46 " "	2 years } cons. 2 years } fr. dat 1 year } of ar.
VARE/RISCO	Giordano	fu Francesco e di VIDOTTI Caterina	32	Struppano (Pola) 23.5.1914	1.IV.5	9.5.46	2 years
JAZ	Adriano	di Divo e di [illegible] Filippina	35	Portunia 2.2.1911	1.IV.11	23.5.46	2 years fr.4.4.46
[illegible]	Angelo	di Vittorio e di [illegible] Isabella	37	Trieste 12.6.1909	1.IV.11	23.5.46	3 years fr.4.4.46 & L. 45000
MORIGI	Mario	fu Francesco e di CERAK Caterina	31	Trieste 21.4.1915	1.IV.11	23.5.46	2 years fr.4.4.46 & L. 30000
[illegible]TOP	Vladimiro	di Ignazio e fu [illegible] ORIH Fiorina	37	S. Pietro di Cormia 22.5.1909	1.IV.11	23.5.46	2 years fr.4.4.46 & L. 25000
MAURO	Giovanni	di Francesco e di CECH Stefania	23	Aquileia (Udine) 6.8.1923	1.IV.5	28.5.46	1 year fr. 6.5.46
[illegible]ALAT	Vladimiro	di Girolamo e di TAUCER Teresa	26	Opicina 27.7.1920	1.IV.5	28.5.46	1 year

All the a.m. prisoners are in via / is a Prison.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

" Superi

AREA OF GORIZIA - ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

Sentences of imprisonment of over I year imposed during month of MAY 1946
Sentenze di reclusione superiore ad un anno durante il mese di MAGGIO 1946

COGNOME	NOME	Paternità-maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	di REATO	Sentenza e de
CAISSUTTI	Alfredo	fu Alfredo	43	Sternberg Moravia il 23.12.1903	4.3.46	15 months 29.5.46 and 15 months sentences concurrent

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Superior 6" L1

THLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES
- ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

risonment of over I year imposed during month of MAY 1946
si one superiore ad un anno durante il mese di MAGGIO 1946

ONE	Paternità--maternità	ETA'	Luogo e data di nascita	di REATO	Sentenza e data	DISPOSIZIONI
lfredo	fu Alfredo	43	Sternberg Moravia il 23.12.1903	1.3.46	15 months 29.5.46 and 15 months sentences concurrent	Capt.Scanlan C.M.P.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795016

Superior 7

FORM 13

MONTHLY REPORT OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES.

AREA OF P O L A - ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT.

Sentences of imprisonment of over 1 year imposed during month of MAY 1946.
Sentenze di reclusione superiori ad un anno durante il mese di MAGGIO 1946.

COGNOME	NOME	DI REATO	SENTENZA E DATA	DISPOSIZIONE
GASPARINI	GIOVANNI	Viol.Procl.1-IV-5: Wrongful possession of arms etc. 13 April.	4 years 9 May 46.	Capt.F.H.Leaning R.A.

EPURATION COMMISSIONS OF FIRST INSTANCE

Part 1

RECEIPT OF SCHEDE AND PROVISIONAL ACTION TAKEN

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Total Schede received during the month.	1954	29	43
Number examined and investigated and no ground found for action.	1799	45	56
Number examined and investigated and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made.	225	3	2
Pending, (Total Period AUG-MAY).	13468	12	64

Part 2

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension.	132	3	3
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders.	24	=	2
Total number of hearings during the month.	111	13	13
Provisional orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing.	15	39	9
Final orders of dismissal and suspension after hearing.	71	8	1
Pending, (Total Period AUG-MAY).	400	24	13

Part 3

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED

	TRIESTE	GORIZIA	POLA.
Number of applications for re-instatement received.	9	1	1
Re-instatement granted after hearing.	20	3	1
Re-instatement denied after hearing.	40	=	=
Pending, (Total Period AUG-MAY)	108	12	5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785018

Number examined and investigated and provisional orders of dismissal and suspension made.	225	3	2
Pending, (Total Period AUG-MAY).	13468	12	64

Part 2

ACTION TAKEN AFTER PROVISIONAL ORDER OF DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION

TRIESTE, GORIZIA, POLA

Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of dismissal and suspension.	132	3	3
Cases in which no objections were filed to such orders.	24	=	2
Total number of hearings during the month.	111	13	13
Provisional orders of dismissal and suspension cancelled after hearing.	15	39	9
Final orders of dismissal and suspension after hearing.	71	8	1
Pending, (Total Period AUG-MAY).	400	24	13

Part 3

PERSONS DISMISSED BEFORE COMMISSIONS WERE ORGANIZED

TRIESTE, GORIZIA, POLA.

Number of applications for re-instatement received.	9	1	1
Re-instatement granted after hearing.	20	3	1
Re-instatement denied after hearing.	40	=	=
Pending, (Total Period AUG-MAY)	108	12	5

==========

AMADE/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

EPURATION COMMISSIONS FOR THE PROFESSIONS AND ARTS

	TRIESTE,	GORIZIA,	POLA.
Total number of Schede Personali received during the month.	32	6	5
Number of Schede examined and investigated and non ground for action found.	99	8	58
Number examined and investigated and provisional order of suspension made.	18	2	1
Pending, (Total Period SEP'T-MAY)	169	1	8
Cases in which objections filed to provisional order of suspension.	34	3	2
Cases in which no objection were filed to such order.	==	==	1
Total number of hearings during the month.	71	14	1
Provisional orders of suspension cancelled after hearing.	33	4	1
Final orders of suspension after hearing.	11	3	=
Pending, Objections, (SEP'T-MAY)	119	2	3

AMRDB/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0539